

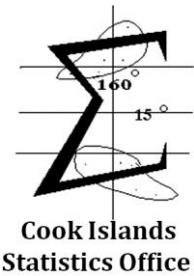


Cook Islands Government

Census of Population and Dwellings

2021





**CENSUS OF POPULATION
AND DWELLINGS
2021**

Report prepared by the
Cook Islands Statistics Office (CISO)

© Copyright Cook Islands Statistics Office 2022

All rights for commercial / for profit reproduction or translation, in any form is reserved. CISO authorizes the partial reproduction or translation of this material for scientific, educational or research purposes, provided that CISO and the source document are properly acknowledged. Permission to reproduce the document and / or translate in whole, in any form, whether for commercial / for profit or non – profit purposes, must be requested in writing. Original work may not be altered or separately published without permission.

Original text: English

More Information

For more information about the Population Census, or additional statistical information not included here, please contact:

Cook Islands Statistics Office
Ministry of Finance and Economic Management (MFEM)
P.O. Box 120
Avarua
Rarotonga
COOK ISLANDS
Telephone: + (682) 29-511
Email: stats.info@cookislands.gov.ck
<http://www.mfem.gov.ck/statistics>

Cover photo: Moana Michaela Tangimetua, Te Marae Ora

Contents

List of tables.....	v
List of figures.....	v
Standards.....	vi
Foreword	vii
Key results table	viii
SECTION 1: GENERAL INFORMATION	11
1. Introduction	11
2. Setting	11
3. Cook Islands on the Map.....	12
SECTION 2: CENSUS ADMINISTRATION	13
Census Administration	13
Objectives of the Census.....	13
Scope and Coverage.....	13
The selection of topics and questions.....	13
Census questionnaire.....	14
Census field operation	14
Concepts and Definitions	14
SECTION 3: CENSUS RESULT	16
1. Population and Demographic Characteristics	16
1.1 Population Structure	16
1.2 Population Trend.....	16
1.3 Population Density.....	17
1.4 Age and Sex	18
1.5 Internal Migration	18
1.6 Place of Birth.....	19
1.7 Ethnicity	19
2. Social Characteristics	20
2.1 Marital Status.....	20
2.2 Households and Families.....	20
2.3 Religion	20
2.4 Health and Physical Challenges.....	21
2.5 Alcohol and Tobacco Consumption.....	21
2.6 Cultural Activity.....	21
3. Education Characteristics	22
3.1 School enrolment.....	22
3.2 Highest primary or secondary level completed	22
3.3 Secondary School Qualification.....	23
3.4 Higher education qualification.....	23
3.5 Reading, Writing and Spoken Language.....	24
4. Economic Characteristics	25
4.1 Activity Status	25
4.2 Labour Force	25
4.2.1 Labour Force participation	25
4.2.2 Employment-Population ratio	26
4.2.3 Unemployment.....	26
4.3 Not in the Labour Force	26
4.4 Occupation.....	26
4.5 Industry	27
4.6 Unpaid Work	27
4.7 Income Sources	27
4.8 Income	28
5. Fertility Characteristics	29
6. Dwellings or Housing characteristics	30

6.1 Dwelling Tenure	30
6.2 Household Size	30
6.3 Number of Rooms	30
6.4 Year Dwelling was constructed	31
7. Socio-economic characteristics	31
7.1 Sources of Water Supply	31
7.2 Water for general purpose.....	31
7.3 Drinking Water	32
7.4 Household Facilities and Amenities	32
7.4.1 Sources of electricity	32
7.4.2 Basic sanitation.....	32
7.4.3 Cooking Fuel and cooking amenities	32
7.4.4 Power Tools.....	32
7.4.5 Entertainment equipment.....	32
7.4.6 Household facilities	32
7.4.7 Transportation	33
7.5 Household Waste Management	33
8. Agriculture and Fishing Activities	33
8.1 Agriculture Activity.....	33
8.2 Purpose of Agriculture Activity	34
8.3 Coconut Consumption	34
8.4 Farm Equipment.....	34
8.5 Fishing Activity	34
8.6 Purpose of Fishing Activity	35
9. Telecommunication System	35
9.1 Household access to telecommunication	35
9.2 Internet usage	36
SECTION 4: CENSUS SUPERVISORS AND ENUMERATORS	37
SECTION 5: BASIC TABLES	38
SECTION 6: CENSUS QUESTIONNAIRE	180

List of tables

Table 1: Total Population size, change, distribution and density by Island	17
Table 2: Resident population by usual residence one year ago.....	18
Table 3: Resident population by usual residence five years ago.....	19
Table 4: Resident population by place of birth	19
Table 5: Resident population by ethnic origin.....	19
Table 6: Resident population and church affiliation 2016-2021	21
Table 7: Alcohol and Tobacco Consumption of resident population 15 years and over (per cent).....	21
Table 8: Highest primary or secondary level completed of those 5 years and over	23
Table 9: Language spoken at home (percentage)	24
Table 10: Activity Status of those 15 years and over	25
Table 11: Labour force indicators by region.....	25
Table 12: Income by Income type (percentage distribution)	28
Table 13: Income level of those 15 years and older.....	28
Table 14: Total, Average, Per capita, household income by region in \$NZ.....	28
Table 15: Female resident population 15 years and older by number of children ever born alive	29
Table 16: Number of Occupied Dwellings and Household Size.....	30
Table 17: Households sources of water supply (per cent)	31
Table 18: Proportion of Households owning their own transport (per cent)	33
Table 19: Proportion of Households and method of disposing rubbish or garbage (per cent)	33
Table 20: Households engaged in Agriculture activity	34
Table 21: Households purpose of engaging in agriculture activity (per cent).....	34
Table 22: Households engaged in fishing activity	35
Table 23: Households purpose of engaging in fishing activity (per cent)	35
Table 24: Households access to telecommunication system (per cent)	35
Table 25: Frequent use of internet.....	36

List of figures

Figure 1: Population Composition	16
Figure 2: Cook Islands total population from 1902 to 2021.....	17
Figure 3: Cook Islands Resident population 2016(shaded) 2021 (outline)	18
Figure 4: Cook Islands resident population marital status	20
Figure 5: School enrolment ages 5-24 years	22
Figure 6: Highest Secondary School Qualification gained by sex	23
Figure 7: Higher educational qualification gained.....	24
Figure 8: Resident population 15 years and over by occupational classification.....	26
Figure 9: Employment by Industry Sector 2016 and 2021	27
Figure 10: Number of Dwellings constructed before 1970 to 2021	31

Standards

Source

All data in this report is compiled by the Statistics Office except where otherwise stated. Any table or material may be reproduced and published provided acknowledgement is made of the source.

Symbols

The following symbols have been used in this bulletin and should be interpreted as follows:

- nil or zero
- .. not applicable
- ... not available
- too small to be disclosed

Values

All values are in New Zealand dollars except where otherwise stated.

Foreword

This report is the official output from the Cook Islands Census of Population and Dwellings 2021. The report presents a wealth of information on the demographic, social and economic situation of the Cook Islands and helps us understand who we are and where we've come since the last census in 2016. It also provides information on the diversity of activities throughout our islands.

The report is presented in six sections: (1) General information (2) Census Administration (3) Census Result (4) Census Supervisors and Enumerators (5) Census Questionnaires and (6) Basic Tables.

The people of the Cook Islands deserve to be praised for giving their invaluable support by cooperating and providing their information without hesitation. Additionally, Census Supervisors and Enumerators who did most of the hard fieldwork need to be commended for their efforts and dedication during the enumeration period (a full list of those involved can be found at the end of this report). It is certainly no simple task to visit and obtain personal information from every individual and household in the country.

Furthermore, I recognize the critical role Statistics New Zealand and the Statistics for Development Division (SDD) of the Pacific Community (SPC) played in supplementing the Cook Islands Statistics Office's capabilities and commend them for providing technical support and assistance during the Census 2021.

Lastly, I would like to acknowledge the staff of the Cook Islands Statistics Office whose workload has been strenuous during this time. They must be commended for undertaking this huge task while continuing to produce the wide range of statistical series, which the Statistics Office is committed to on a regular basis. I also recognize their efforts in assisting me in writing this report, a process which was interrupted by the conduct of our 2022 Parliamentary Elections, a task which the Government Statistician and the Statistics Office is responsible for.

Meitaki maata



Taggy Tangimetua
Government Statistician and Chief Electoral
December 2022

Key results table

	TOTAL	Males	Females
Total enumerated population	15,040	7,392	7,648
Resident population	14,987	7,369	7,618
Median age (years)	34.6	34.1	35.1
Sex ratio (males per 100 females)	97		
Resident population structure	TOTAL	Males	Females
Population younger than 15 years	3,768	1,955	1,813
Population 15 years and older	11,219	5,414	5,805
Population 15-59 years	8,693	4,189	4,504
Population 60+ years	2,526	1,225	1,301
Dependency ratio (15-59)	72%		
Average annual rate of growth (2016-2021)	Percent	Persons	
Total population	-2.7	-478.8	
Resident population	0.2	37	
Population density (persons per sq. km)	TOTAL	Urban	Rural
Total population	64	162	24
Resident population	63	162	24
Number of private households	4,681		
Average household size (persons per household)	3.2		
Educational level	TOTAL	Males	Females
(Resident population 5 years and older)	number	percent	percent
No schooling	164	0.6	0.6
Early Child Education	165	0.6	0.6
Primary attended/completed	1,840	7.3	6.0
Secondary attended/completed	11,705	40.6	43.8
Resident population 15 years and over	TOTAL	Males	Females
Paid employment	7,424	3,800	3,624
Unpaid employment	120	62	58
Not in the Labour Force	3,580	1,507	2,073
Unemployed (number)	95	45	50
Not in the Labour Force	TOTAL	Males	Females
Students	648	306	342
Retired	1,498	690	808
Home Duties	1,006	271	735
Others	428	240	188
Labour force	TOTAL	Males	Females
Labour force participation rate	68.09	72.16	64.29
Employment–population ratio	67.24	71.33	63.43
Unemployment rate (%)	1.24	1.15	1.34
Gross average annual income NZD	19,246	20,209	18,348

SECTION 1: GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Introduction

This report contains the results of the 2021 Census of Population and Dwellings undertaken on 1st December 2021. This census was conducted under the authority of the Statistics Act, 2016. The confidentiality provisions in this act provide against the release or publication of any particulars relating to individuals.

This is the eleventh population census undertaken by the Statistics Office since 1971, spanning over a period of 55 years. Prior to this the Cook Islands censuses were conducted by the Registrar General of the Justice Department. Since the annexation of the Cook Islands by New Zealand, regular census activities have been held every five years. The census counts all persons present in the Cook Islands on census night, including visitors temporary in the country. Cook Islanders who are living or are temporarily on vacation abroad are excluded.

2. Setting

The Cook Islands is a self-governing island country in free association with New Zealand. It has a representative democracy with a parliamentary system. The head of state is the King of England, who is represented in the Cook Islands by the King's Representative. Executive power is exercised by the government with the Prime Minister as head.

The total land area is 23,261 hectares while its exclusive economic zone covers an area of nearly 2 million sq. km or 750,000 sq. miles. Rarotonga, with a total land area of 6,719 hectares is the largest and most populous island (over 50 per cent of the population) and also the administrative centre. Mangaia the second largest island is also the closest island to Rarotonga and the furthest away from the urban centre is Penrhyn at 737 nautical miles.

Cook Islands-Distances in Nautical Miles Island to Island

	Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Atiu	Mangaia	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Suwarrow
Size(km ²)	67	18	18	22	6.2	27	52	2.1	1.3	1.3	5.4	4.1	9.8	0.4
Rarotonga	140	150	142	124	116	110	270	715	673	650	674	737	513	
Aitutaki	140	160	130	55	113	208	198	588	540	511	535	600	385	
Mauke	150	160		32	107	50	115	355	735	690	618	642	670	528
Mitiaro	142	130	32		77	27	125	330	704	657	595	619	650	500
Manuae	124	55	107	77		60	168	250	628	580	540	564	612	435
Atiu	116	113	50	27	60		116	310	700	653	590	614	660	495
Mangaia	110	208	115	125	168	116	380	794	746	704	728	774	600	
Palmerston	270	198	355	330	250	310	380	455	408	475	498	620	288	
Pukapuka	715	588	735	704	628	700	794	455	48	286	289	480	215	
Nassau	673	540	690	657	580	653	746	408	48	270	273	464	170	
Manihiki	650	511	618	595	540	590	704	475	286	270	24	196	208	
Rakahanga	674	535	642	619	564	614	728	498	289	273	24	191	225	
Penrhyn	737	600	670	650	612	660	774	620	480	464	196	191	396	
Suwarrow	513	385	528	500	435	495	600	288	215	170	208	225	396	

3. Cook Islands on the Map

The Cook Islands is defined as all the islands between 156-167° West and 8-23° South of the equator, shown in the map below¹. It is situated to the east of Tonga and Samoa, to the north-east of New Zealand and midway between French Polynesia and Niue in the Pacific region. Such distances over the sea linking small populations presents a hindrance to the development of transportation and communication systems of the country.



The islands are geographically divided into two groups, commonly referred to as the Northern and Southern Group islands. The two groups of islands portray marked differences in their social, cultural and economic activities. The Northern Group islands remain relatively isolated from the Southern Group islands.

Being a remote country has its own positive effects, this makes Cook Islands a largely unspoiled destination for tourists. Tourism is the country's leading source of revenue accounting for around 60 per cent of the country's Gross Domestic Products (GDP) in 2019 and plays a vital role in correcting the balance of payments. The

COVID-19 pandemic set the country's economy back and saw a huge drop in GDP for the years 2020 and 2021. With travel restrictions uplifted and borders opening the country is now slowly getting back to normal.



¹ Image from <https://www.worldatlas.com> and may be subject to copyright

SECTION 2: CENSUS ADMINISTRATION

Census Administration

The overall management and control of the census, by virtue of the Statistics Act 2016, is vested upon the Government Statistician who, for the purpose of the census will be referred to as the Census Officer. A number of sections of the Act apply in carrying out the census. These include the “confidentiality” clause, which provides against the release or publication of any individual information and the offences and penalty clauses, which may be invoked against any persons failing to abide by the provisions of the Act.

Objectives of the Census

The main objectives of the 2021 Census of Population and Dwellings are listed below. The COVID-19 pandemic has played a big part in reshaping the different characteristics of the population. This census attempts to provide the data that supports governments' efforts in addressing the changes and challenges brought forward by the COVID-19 pandemic.

The 2021 Census is based on a number of key strategic aims:

- To collect and update information on the demographic characteristics of the population
- To collect and update information on the housing characteristics of the country
- To update information on employment and education in our country
- To provide high quality, value-for-money, fit-for-purpose statistics that meet user needs

Scope and Coverage

The scope of the Census was all occupied households in the Cook Islands (it is not the physical structure (dwelling) in which people live) and all persons present in the Cook Islands on census night but excludes those persons on foreign vessels, cruisers and aircraft flying through or stopping temporarily (transit).

Earlier censuses was limited to head counts only. With the passage of time the census has expanded, gradually including questions on sex, age, marital status, religion, education, employment, etc.,. Questions on unpaid work and income were included for the first time in the 1996 Census and in 2011 a question on households engagement in agriculture and fishing activity was used to filter out those active households for inclusion in the Agriculture Census. Questions on relationship to head of household was expanded to reflect households' living arrangements, which is the relationship of household members to each other.

The selection of topics and questions

The topic content of the 2021 Census has been driven largely by the demands and requirements of users of census statistics, the evaluation of the 2021 and 2016 Census, and the priority of government as stated in the National Strategic Development Plan of the Cook Islands (NSDP). We also took the advice and guidance of organizations with experience of similar operations. These have been determined by extensive consultation with various Ministries of government and NGO's.

The topics proposed for the census are those that have been shown to be most needed by the major users of census information and for which questions have been devised that can be expected to produce reliable and accurate data. In each case, no other comparable and accessible source of the information is available in combination with other items in the census.

Consultation on the topic content for the 2021 Census has (as ever) resulted in a much larger demand for questions than would be possible to accommodate on a census form that households

could reasonably be expected to complete. Consequently a number of difficult decisions have had to be made in assessing the different requirements for information and balancing the needs for change against continuity.

In assessing which topics should be included in the census, Statistics Office has had to consider a number of factors. The criteria for evaluating the strength of users' requirements for information were that:

- there should be a clearly demonstrated and significant need
- the information collected was of major national importance
- users' requirements could not adequately be met by information from other sources
- there should be a requirement for multivariate analysis (that is the ability to cross-analyse one variable against other), and
- there should be consideration of the ability for comparison with previous censuses wherever possible

Census questionnaire

There were two questionnaires used in the conduct of the population census:

- A dwelling questionnaire to be completed for every occupied dwelling as at midnight on census night.
- A personal questionnaire to be completed for every man, woman and child alive at midnight on census night within the geographical boundaries of the Cook Islands.

The 2021 Census utilised two methods of data collecting:

- Computer Assisted Personal Interview (CAPI) and
- Pen-and-Paper Personal Interview (PAPI) method.

The CAPI method involves the use of tablets during the data collection, while the PAPI method as the name implies require the paper forms to be completed.

Both methods require face-to-face interview, usually with the head of household or an adult member of the family providing most of the information, with other household members being interviewed when necessary. Although there were advantages to using the CAPI method such as minimising data input errors, reduction in interview time, monitoring and tracking the GPS location of the interviewer, it had no greater advantage over the paper questionnaire.

The paper questionnaire were more in demand on the main island as it was difficult to find household members at home or at a time convenient for the household to be interviewed.

Census field operation

The field work was carried out by Field Supervisors and Field Enumerators (*list attached*). All teams were under the supervision of CAPI Supervisor. Efforts to mobilize field enumerators was slow but as of end of July 2021 a team was confirmed. Transportation to the Pa Enua is always a hindrance in particular transportation to the Northern Group is very expensive and schedule is always uncertain. At the time of the data collection, there were no Covid-19 restrictions that affected the Census collection.

Concepts and Definitions

A full list of definitions and terms used for the Census of Population and Dwellings 2021 is contained in the instruction manual, but the following should be emphasized.

- Census night is the night between the 30th November and the 1st December 2021. The census time-point is midnight of that night.
- Dwelling is a building or group of buildings or part of a building occupied by at least one household on census night.
- Household is a group of persons, related or unrelated, living together in the same dwelling sharing the same kitchen or contributing to a common budget. One member of the group is regarded as the head. The term family is synonymous in this respect. (Note: a household can consist of one person).
- Southern Group islands consists of the islands of Aitutaki, Mangaia, Atiu, Mauke and Mitiaro
- Northern Group islands consists of the islands of the islands Palmerston, Pukapuka, Nassau, Manihiki, Rakahanga and Penrhyn
- Te Pa Enua normally referred to all islands outside of Rarotonga

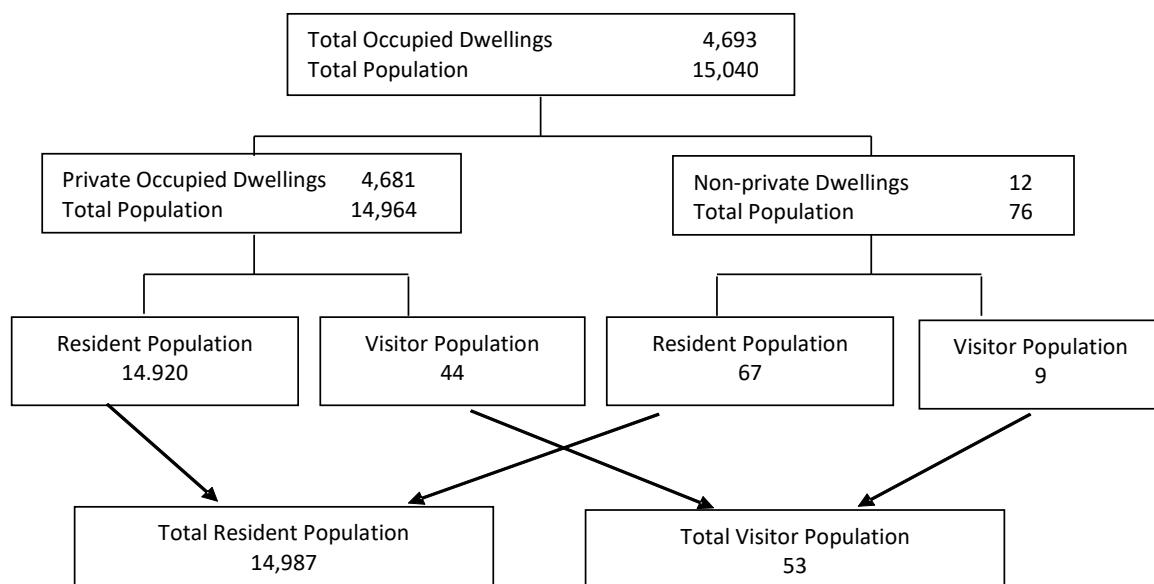
SECTION 3: CENSUS RESULT

1. Population and Demographic Characteristics

1.1 Population Structure

The total population of the Cook Islands, as enumerated on 1 December 2021, was 15,040 people: 7,392 men and 7,648 women. As the census was a *de facto* count, this number included all persons present at census night in the Cook Islands excluding residents away from the Cook Islands at the time of the census (even if they intended to be away only for a short time). Thirty five inmates were counted but are not included in the analysis.

Figure 1: Population Composition



1.2 Population Trend

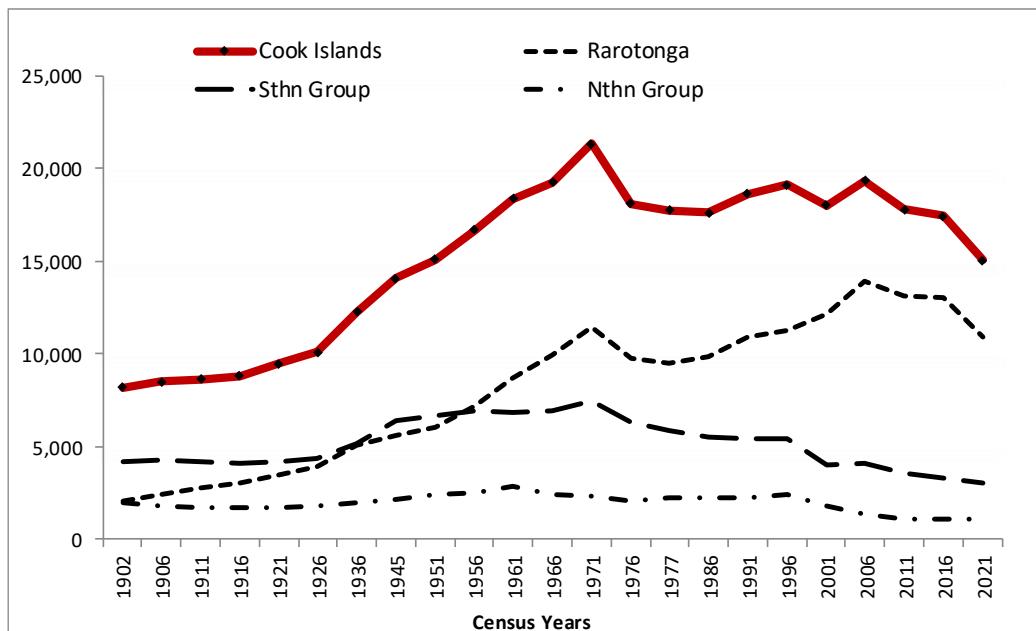
Figure 2 shows the population of the Cook Islands from 1902 to 2021. The Cook Islands population has continuously increased from the beginning of the last century reaching 21,322 in 1971 but declined dramatically during the early 70s, especially between 1971 and 1976, as a result of the opening of Rarotonga's International Airport in 1974, when many people took the opportunity to migrate to New Zealand. Since the 2016 Census, Cook Islands population was estimated to grow at an annual rate of 2 to 3 per cent bringing the 2021 resident population to 17,000 and total population to 20,000 as tourism and migrant workers were projected to increase. In 2019 the estimated population reached the 2021 forecast² for both the resident and total population, not only as a result of natural increase but for a booming tourism industry and a growing economy.

The 2021 Census count reflects a massive decrease of 2,394 people since the 2016 Census (17,434). The decrease in the Cook Islands population and the unmet population estimate was not surprising as the world experienced the effect of the Coronavirus pandemic (COVID-19). Out migration affected the population of the Cook Islands with local residents seeking employment overseas and a large

² Cook Islands Vital Statistics 2020

number of migrant workers who were key to our tourism industry lost their jobs and had to return to their countries of origin.

Figure 2: Cook Islands total population from 1902 to 2021



1.3 Population Density

Table 1: Total Population size, change, distribution and density by Island

Island/ Region	Area (km ²)	Total population			Population change		Population distribution	Density		
		2011	2016	2021	(2016-2021)					
					Total	%				
Rarotonga	67.1	13,095	13,007	10,898	-2,109	-16	72	162		
Southern Islands	145.2	3,586	3,326	3,040	-286	-9	20	21		
Aitutaki	18.3	2,038	1,941	1,782	-159	-8	12	97		
Mangaia	51.8	572	499	471	-28	-6	3	9		
Atiu	26.9	480	434	383	-51	-12	3	14		
Mauke	18.4	307	297	249	-48	-16	2	14		
Mitiaro	22.3	189	155	155	0	0	1	7		
Manuae	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Takutea	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Northern Islands	24.4	1,113	1,101	1,102	1	0	7	45		
Palmerston	2.1	60	58	25	-33	-57	0	12		
Pukapuka	1.3	451	444	456	12	3	3	351		
Nassau	1.3	73	78	92	14	18	1	71		
Manihiki	5.4	239	212	215	3	1	1	40		
Rakahanga	4.1	77	83	81	-2	-2	1	20		
Penrhyn	9.8	213	226	233	7	3	2	24		
Suwarrow	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cook Islands	236.7	17,794	17,434	15,040	-2,394	-14	100	64		

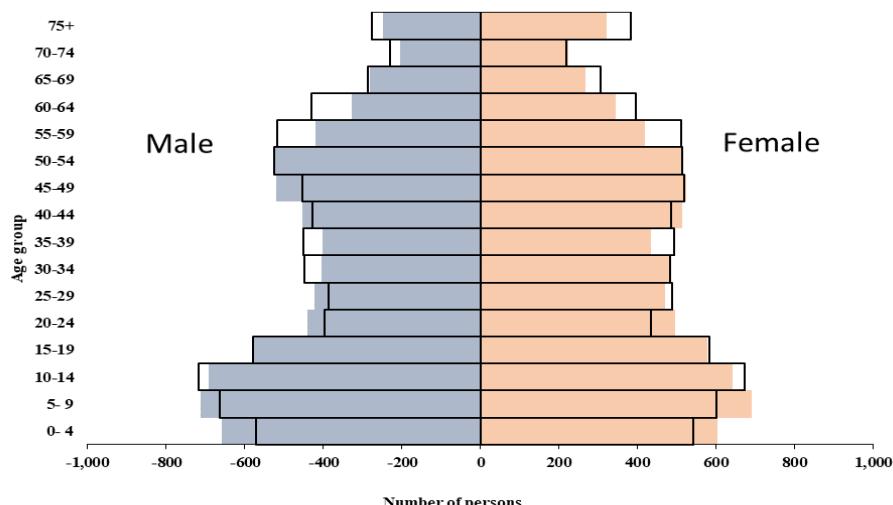
Over 70 per cent (10,898) of the total population lived on Rarotonga, 20.2 per cent (3,040) in the Southern Group islands and 7.3 per cent (1,102) in the Northern Group islands. The population density varied island by island. Pukapuka island in the north has always been densely populated, from 342 person per kilometre square in 2016 to 351 in 2021. While there were about 351 people per km² in Pukapuka, only 9 people per km² inhabited Mangaia Island which is the second largest

island in the Cook Islands. The population density of Rarotonga was 162 people per square kilometre compared to 194 in 2016.

1.4 Age and Sex

Population pyramids, sometimes called an age picture diagram (Figure 3) are often viewed as the most effective way to graphically depict the age and sex structure of a population.

Figure 3: Cook Islands Resident population 2016(shaded) 2021 (outline)



A distinct feature of the Cook Islands population pyramid in 2021 is the indent in the 20-29 age groups who were the 15-24 cohort groups in 2016. We can assume that these are young Cook Islanders who have migrated overseas for employment opportunities or tertiary education.

Another way of looking at the population structure is through dependency ratios relating to the number of young and old people who do not, or no longer work, to the economically active population 15-59 or 64. Cook Islands dependency ratio is 72 that is, for every 100 persons of working age there are 72 dependent children and aged persons.

1.5 Internal Migration

A question on usual residence one year ago provides information on inward migration in the year leading up to the census. Based on the question where one lived one year before the census, 89.7 per cent of the resident population had not moved from their current place of residence and 6.7 per cent were living elsewhere in the Cook Islands. About 2.2 per cent of the resident population moved to the Cook Islands in the year to December 2021.

Table 2: Resident population by usual residence one year ago

Usual resident at time of Census	Usual resident address one year ago				
	Not born one year ago	In the Cook Islands at current address	In the Cook Islands at another address	Overseas	Total
Rarotonga	160	9,646	789	268	10,863
Southern Islands	24	2,808	171	30	3,033
Northern Islands	18	996	47	30	1,091
COOK ISLANDS	202	13,450	1,007	328	14,987

Over sixty five per cent of the resident population had not moved from their current place of residence since 2016, 14.4 per cent lived elsewhere within the Cook Islands while 12.6 per cent were living overseas.

Table 3: Resident population by usual residence five years ago

Usual resident at time of Census	Usual resident address five years ago				
	Not born five years ago	In the Cook Islands at current address	In the Cook Islands at another address	Overseas	Total
Rarotonga	751	6,860	1,714	1,538	10,863
Southern Islands	229	2,163	366	275	3,033
Northern Islands	133	804	73	81	1,091
COOK ISLANDS	1,113	9,827	2,153	1,894	14,987

1.6 Place of Birth

Fifty-three per cent (7,828) of the total resident population were living at the same place they were born; 18 per cent (2,684) were born in the Cook Islands but not at their current (December 2016) place of residence, and 29 per cent (4,290) of the resident population was born overseas (Table 4 below or Table 2.1 in the appendices).

Table 4: Resident population by place of birth

Usual resident at time of Census	Place of Birth											
	Rarotonga			Southern Islands			Northern Islands			Outside Cook Islands		
	2011	2016	2021	2011	2016	2021	2011	2016	2021	2011	2016	2021
Rarotonga	5,565	5,497	5,894	1331	1168	921	396	357	351	3,280	3,627	3,697
Southern Islands	765	763	817	2028	1752	1622	50	49	37	447	508	557
Northern Islands	272	336	385	24	11	16	664	579	528	152	155	162
COOK ISLANDS	6,602	6,596	7,096	3,383	2,931	2,559	1,110	985	916	3,879	4,290	4,416

Seventy one per cent (10,571) of all Cook Islands residents were born in the Cook Islands and the remaining 29 per cent (4,416) were born outside the Cook Islands.

Overall 54 per cent of the Rarotonga residents were born in Rarotonga, 34 per cent were born overseas, 8 per cent in the Southern Group islands, and 3 per cent in the Northern Group islands. About 53 per cent of the Southern Group residents were born there, 18 per cent were born overseas, and 27 per cent were born in Rarotonga.

1.7 Ethnicity

Cook Islands Maori population accounted for 77 per cent or 11,603 persons, a slight decrease from 78 per cent in 2016 and 81 per cent in 2011. Non-Cook Island Maori population accounts for 14 per cent of the population. Most of them resides on Rarotonga the centre of commercial and government activities.

Table 5: Resident population by ethnic origin

Usual resident at time of Census	Cook Island Maori			Part Cook Island Maori			Other Ethnic Origin		
	2011	2016	2021	2011	2016	2021	2011	2016	2021
Rarotonga	8,060	7,732	7,833	853	1002	1,072	1,659	1,915	1,958
Southern Islands	3,061	2,795	2,701	107	114	163	122	163	169
Northern Islands	1,059	1,048	1,069	19	12	11	34	21	11
COOK ISLANDS	12,180	11,575	11,603	979	1,128	1,246	1,815	2,099	2,138

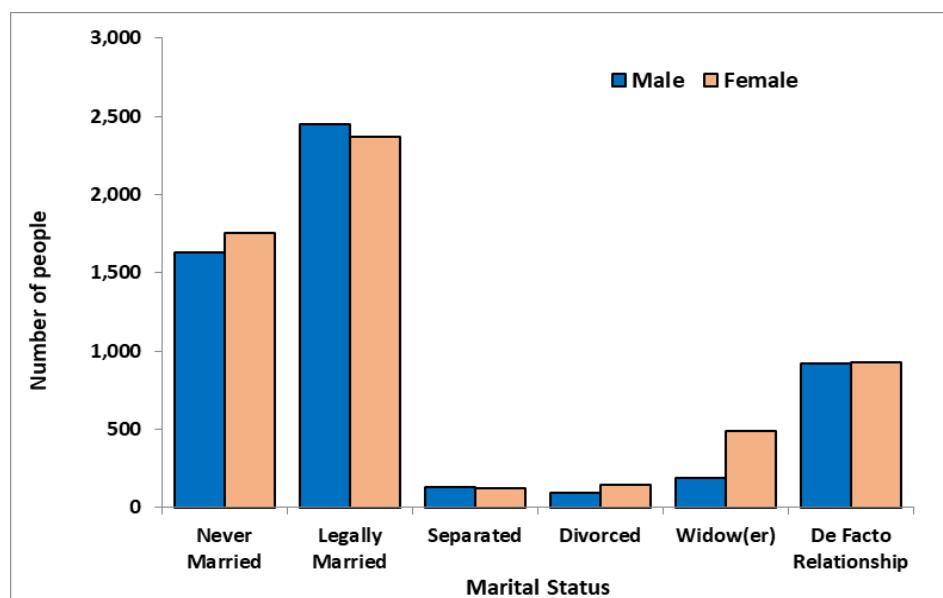
2. Social Characteristics

2.1 Marital Status

Marital status was the most common measure of family relationship collected in the census. During the 2021 census, 43.0 per cent of the population aged 15 years and over was legally married, 50.9 per cent (2,452) males and 49.1 per cent of females (2,368). The proportion of never married (single), were 48.2 per cent of males (1,633) and 51.8 per cent of females (1,752).

De facto relationship continue to increase from 12.4 per cent in 2011 to 14.1 per cent in 2016 and now in 2021 was recorded at 16.5 per cent. This is more common amongst the younger age group, but the prevalence of de facto relationships then decline in the older age groups, where more people are married. A de facto relationship is a relationship between two people who are not married but live together as a couple on a genuine domestic basis. Same-sex partners is not captured in the census.

Figure 4: Cook Islands resident population marital status



2.2 Households and Families

This is the second time a question on relationship between household members was asked in the census. Previous censuses focused on the relationship of each household member to a reference person or the head of the household. The proportion of one-person household in 2021 (964) increased by 25.2 per cent since 2016 (770). The likelihood of living alone increased with age. Of those who lived alone in 2021, nearly half (46.7 per cent) were aged 60 years and older and only 7.2 per cent of people below the age of 30 years lived alone.

2.3 Religion

The question on religion was not compulsory, nevertheless, only 2 per cent or 323 people refused or did not respond to this question.

The Cook Islands' religion remain predominantly Christian with the Cook Islands Christian Church (CICC) denomination having the biggest share of members, however its share has declined from 48.8 per cent in 2016 to 43.1 per cent in 2021 (6,461). Much of this decline occurred in Rarotonga. The next largest group was the Roman Catholic Church with a share of 16.7 per cent (2,500 members)

followed by the Seventh Day Adventist Church (SDA) with 8.3 per cent share or 1,241 members. *Table 6* show further distribution of religious affiliation of Cook Islands residents across the country.

Table 6: Resident population and church affiliation 2016-2021

Church	Cook Islands		Rarotonga		Southern Group		Northern Group	
	2016	2021	2016	2021	2016	2021	2016	2021
Cook Islands Christian Church	48.8	43.1	45.5	38.6	52.4	48.4	70.8	73.1
Roman Catholic	17.4	16.7	18.4	17.6	13.8	12.9	17.5	18.2
Seventh Day Adventist	8.4	8.3	7.3	6.9	12.5	13.7	8.1	6.8
Church of Latter Days Saint	4.1	3.9	4.5	4.1	4.1	4.7	0.4	0.1
Assemblies of God	3.8	3.6	4.4	4.1	2.9	2.8	0.8	0.4
Apostolic Church	1.9	2.1	1.4	1.7	4.5	4.4	0.2	0.1
Jehova's Witness	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	3.6	2.9	0.3	-
Other Religion	5.7	4.5	6.6	5.1	3.9	3.3	1.5	0.9
No Religion or Refused	7.4	15.6	9.6	19.6	2.2	6.7	0.5	0.4
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

2.4 Health and Physical Challenges

The Washington Group set of question was included in the Census for a second time. The questions ask about difficulties seeing, hearing, walking or climbing stairs, remembering or concentrating, self-care, and communication. All information were collected from the population aged 5 years and over, with a responsible adult providing information for children.

From the result only 2,607 persons reported to having one or more form of health or physical challenges/difficulties which was about 18.8 per cent of the resident population 5 years and older. The most common challenges were seeing (blindness) of 10.1 per cent followed by difficulty in walking or climbing stairs or slopes, both strongly age related from late 60's onwards. The incidence of deafness was relatively low up to age 40-44 before rising steadily thereafter. Self-care was also low with 1.7 per cent of the population identifying this as a problem.

2.5 Alcohol and Tobacco Consumption

Over 70 per cent of the population aged 15 years and over have at one time or another consumed alcohol but 11.6 per cent reported to no longer drinking. Of those men and women that reported to drinking alcohol, 52.5 per cent are men compared with 47.5 per cent women. Male drinkers tend to drink more regularly than female and regular drinkers are mostly found in the age group 40 to 59 years.

Table 7: Alcohol and Tobacco Consumption of resident population 15 years and over (per cent)

Frequency	Smoking				Drinking			
	2016		2021		2016		2021	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Never	51.3	60.8	50.2	62.4	20.0	31.0	24.0	33.8
Regularly	20.4	13.6	23.3	14.6	26.9	14.1	12.4	4.2
Sometimes	11.4	10.3	11.3	9.9	35.5	37.6	52.3	50.4
No Longer	13.2	11.9	15.2	13.1	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.7
No response	3.7	3.3	0.0	0.0	6.4	6.1	0.0	0.0

2.6 Cultural Activity

About 40.3 per cent of the population 15 years and older do not actively participate in a cultural activity. For the remaining 59.7 per cent, the majority are spectators. Performers make up 24.3 per cent and about 13.3 per cent are engaged in making costumes. Composers and choreographers

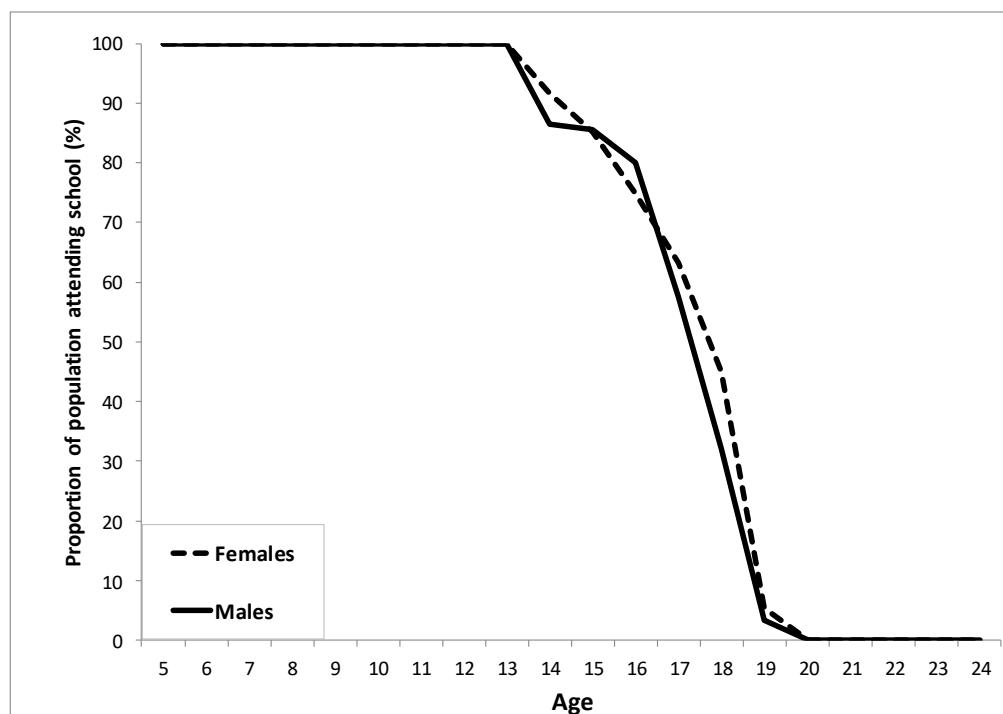
together make up 8.9 per cent of those actively engaged in cultural activities. Most of the performers are in the younger age group 15 to 34 years. Composers are older between the ages of 40 to 64 years whereas choreographers are much younger aged between 20 to 40 years. This makes sense since these young choreographers tend to introduce modern moves or action and typically develop new interpretations for existing dances. Those practicing local medicine make up 5.5 per cent of the culturally active population.

3. Education Characteristics

3.1 School enrolment

Education in the Cook Islands is free, inclusive and compulsory for all children from 5 to 16 years of age. Every person in the Cook Islands is entitled to attend school in the Cook Islands school from 3 years of age, commencing their learning with early childhood education. There are 31 schools in the Cook Islands of which 23 are government owned and 5 are church schools and 3 are private schools.

Figure 5: School enrolment ages 5-24 years



At the compulsory age of schooling of 5 to 16 years 3,060 persons or 95.9 per cent were enrolled in school, 1,584 males and 1,476 females. From the ages of 5 to 13 years the rate of enrolment was 100 per cent, then the rate started to fall, at 11.0 per cent at the age of 14 then accelerated to 61.7 per cent at the age of 18 when students are at the last level of secondary education available in the Cook Islands.

Although there were more 16 year old boys than girls attending school within the same year, the enrolment rate was lower for males than for females at 17 to 19 years (66.9 male to 59.9 female). It could well mean that at the age of 19 to 24 most young persons if they had not already joined the workforce may have been attending tertiary education overseas (mainly in New Zealand).

3.2 Highest primary or secondary level completed

About 65 per cent of the population 5 years and over reported their highest level of education as secondary but only about 20 per cent reported secondary level as their highest completed. While

the proportion of those who reported secondary level as their highest attended was higher in the Pa Enua than Rarotonga, the proportion of those with secondary as highest level completed was higher in Rarotonga than the Pa Enua.

There is no significant difference in the proportion of males and females that have attended and/or completed the different educational levels. More females, 21.7 per cent completed secondary education compared to 17.5 per cent of males.

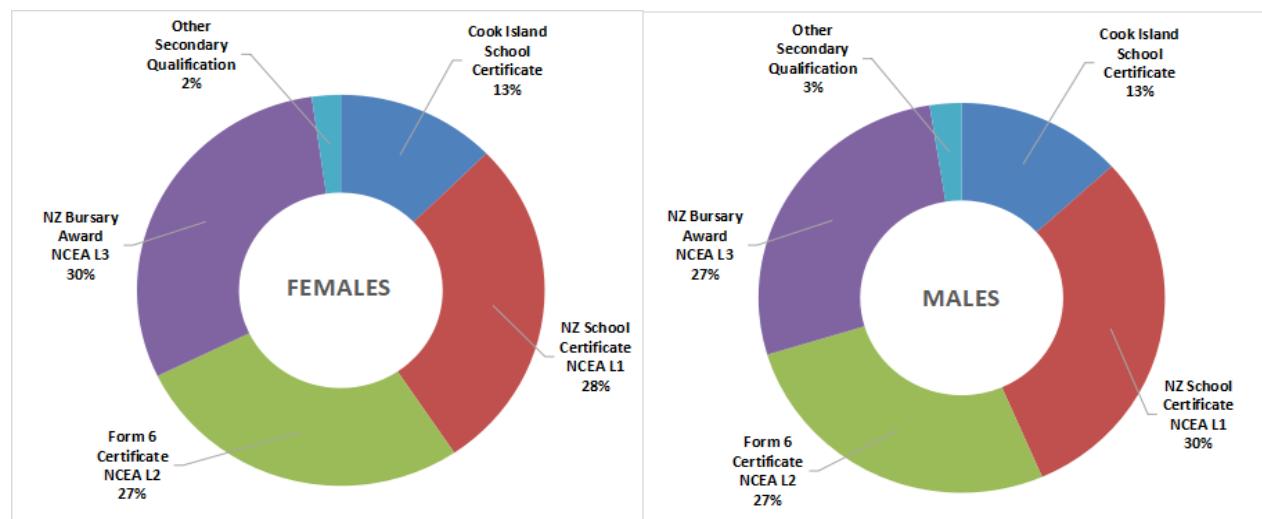
Table 8: Highest primary or secondary level completed of those 5 years and over

Higher level education attended/completed	Cook Islands		Rarotonga		Southern Islands		Northern Islands	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
No schooling	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	0.9
Early Child Education (Pre-school)	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.0
Primary attended	10.3	8.4	9.2	7.9	11.8	9.1	17.3	12.9
Primary completed	4.5	3.3	4.0	3.0	6.2	4.0	4.3	5.4
Secondary attended	65.2	64.2	63.2	60.8	70.2	73.9	71.1	74.0
Secondary completed	17.5	21.7	21.5	26.3	8.6	10.0	3.7	4.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

3.3 Secondary School Qualification

The proportion of the resident population aged 15 and over with a Secondary School qualification was 71.5 per cent with the majority earning a NCEA levels 1, 2 and 3 Certificates. Cook Islands School Certificate was mostly for those who were attending colleges in the late 1960s to 1980s. New Bursary Award or University Entrance were highly high especially in the female population. The 15-19 year age group is likely to still be attending school and therefore won't have completed a qualification yet.

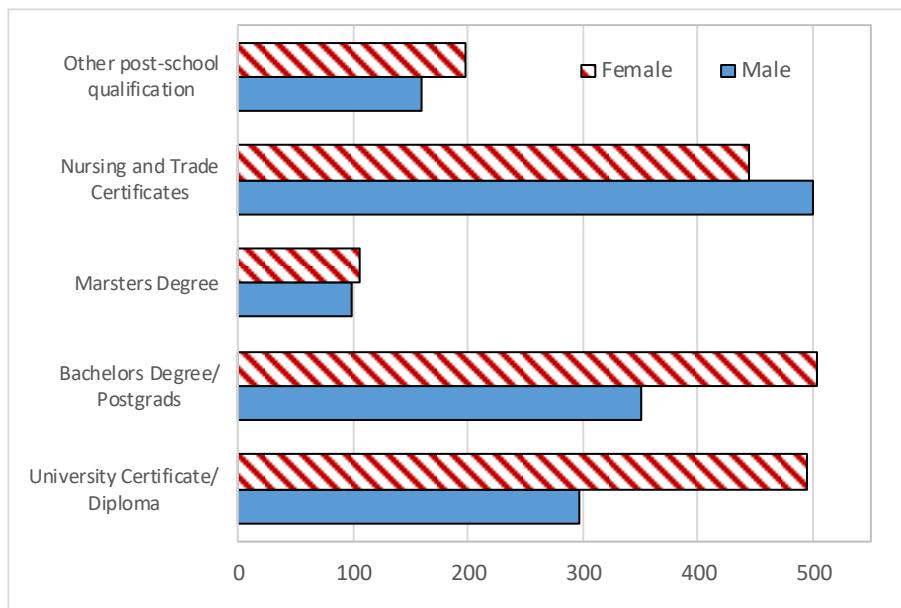
Figure 6: Highest Secondary School Qualification gained by sex



3.4 Higher education qualification

The percentage of females achieving higher education was higher than males in most of the qualification. Females were dominant in the Bachelor's degree category with 58.9 per cent and also in Post graduate Certificate and Diplomas with 59.3 per cent. Males however dominate in the Trade qualifications with new training and study programs introduced by the Cook Islands Tertiary Training Institute (CITTI). Other qualifications included overseas qualifications, Doctorates and some where it was difficult to classify.

Figure 7: Higher educational qualification gained



3.5 Reading, Writing and Spoken Language

A vast majority of the population 5 years and older have no difficulty in reading and/or writing in any language including Cook Islands Maori. Only 0.7 per cent cannot read at all and 0.9 per cent cannot write.

The “Language Spoken At Home” question, asks specifically about the Cook Islands Maori language and any other language without specifying the language in the “Other” category. Nearly thirty per cent (29.9) spoke a language other than Cook Islands Maori, 11.4 per cent spoke Cook Islands Maori only and the majority, 58.7 per cent were bi-lingual or multi-lingual. *Table 9* show the proportion of the population responding to Spoken language at home question, broken down by 4 age groups.

Table 9: Language spoken at home (percentage)

Age Group	Local language only	Other language only	Local and Other language
05-14	2.4	6.4	10.3
15-44	3.8	14.0	23.0
45-59	2.8	5.8	13.3
60+	2.5	3.7	12.1
Total	11.4	29.9	58.7

4. Economic Characteristics

4.1 Activity Status

Of the population 15 years and older, 68.1 per cent (7,638) were in employment and the rest, 3,581 were classified as not in employment. Of those in employment, 83.4 per cent were paid employees, 15.1 per cent were either a self-employed or an employer and 1.6 per cent were working in a family business without pay.

Of the proportion of the population not in employment 31.9 per cent (3,581), the bulk was made up of retirees or persons too old to work with 40.1 per cent and 29.8 per cent were those doing basic household duties and 18.1 per cent were full time students. The rest were either physically or mentally unable to work, did not do anything at all or freely volunteer their time in the community.

Table 10: Activity Status of those 15 years and over

Activity Status	Cook Islands	Rarotonga	Southern Islands	Northern Islands	Male	Female
					percent	percent
Employer with paid employees	363	317	40	6	2.0	1.3
Self-employed without paid employees	787	638	139	10	3.9	3.2
A paid employee (full time)	5,550	4,408	859	283	25.4	24.1
A paid employee (part time)	818	538	160	120	3.1	4.2
Working in a family business without pay	120	89	27	4	0.6	0.5
Producing goods for own/family use	91	60	22	9	0.5	0.3
Volunteer work	81	57	17	7	0.4	0.3
Full time student	648	451	157	40	2.7	3.0
Basic household duties	1,068	648	313	107	2.7	6.9
Retired or too old to work	1,435	973	389	73	5.9	6.9
None, did not do anything	135	74	52	9	0.6	0.6
Physically/mentally disabled	101	66	27	8	0.5	0.4
Other activity	22	9	12	1	0.1	0.1
Total	11,219	8,328	2,214	677	48.3	51.7

4.2 Labour Force

Total labour force of the Cook Islands was 7,733 persons, defined as those 15 years and over in employment, including the 95 persons that were classified as unemployed. Labour force indicators in *Table 11* show the Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR), Employment to population ratio and unemployment rates for both male and female.

Table 11: Labour force indicators by region

Island/Region	Labour force participation rate			Employment-population ratio			Unemployment rate		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Rarotonga	72.8	76.1	69.8	71.9	75.2	69.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
Southern Group	56.2	62.5	50.3	55.3	61.8	49.3	1.6	1.2	2.1
Northern Group	63.2	71.6	53.8	62.5	71.0	52.8	1.2	0.8	1.8
COOK ISLANDS	68.9	73.1	65.1	68.1	72.2	64.2	1.2	1.1	1.3

4.2.1 Labour Force participation

The rate of participation was 68.9 per cent. The labour force participation rates obtained from population census tend to be lower, as census forms do not typically allow for detailed probing on the labour market activities of the respondents. Labour force participation rates were higher for males, 73.1 per cent than for females at 65.1 per cent.

4.2.2 Employment-Population ratio

The employment to population ratio (EPR) showing the number of people employed as a percentage of the total working age group was 68.1 per cent, 72.2 males and 64.2 for females. The working age population in the Cook Islands are those 15 years old and over since there is no minimum age at which people can legally work.

4.2.3 Unemployment

According to the international definition of unemployment, only those people who were not in employment and indicated that they were available for work and were actively seeking for work would be classified as unemployed. People who wanted a job but have given up on their quest to find one are not included in the unemployment category. There were 95 people categorized as unemployed; 45 males and 50 females. This translates into an overall unemployment rate of 1.2 per cent. Unemployment is slightly higher in the Southern Group at 1.6 per cent than in Rarotonga and the rest of the outer islands. Over 50 per cent of the unemployed population are between 15 and 30 years and are basically doing home duties.

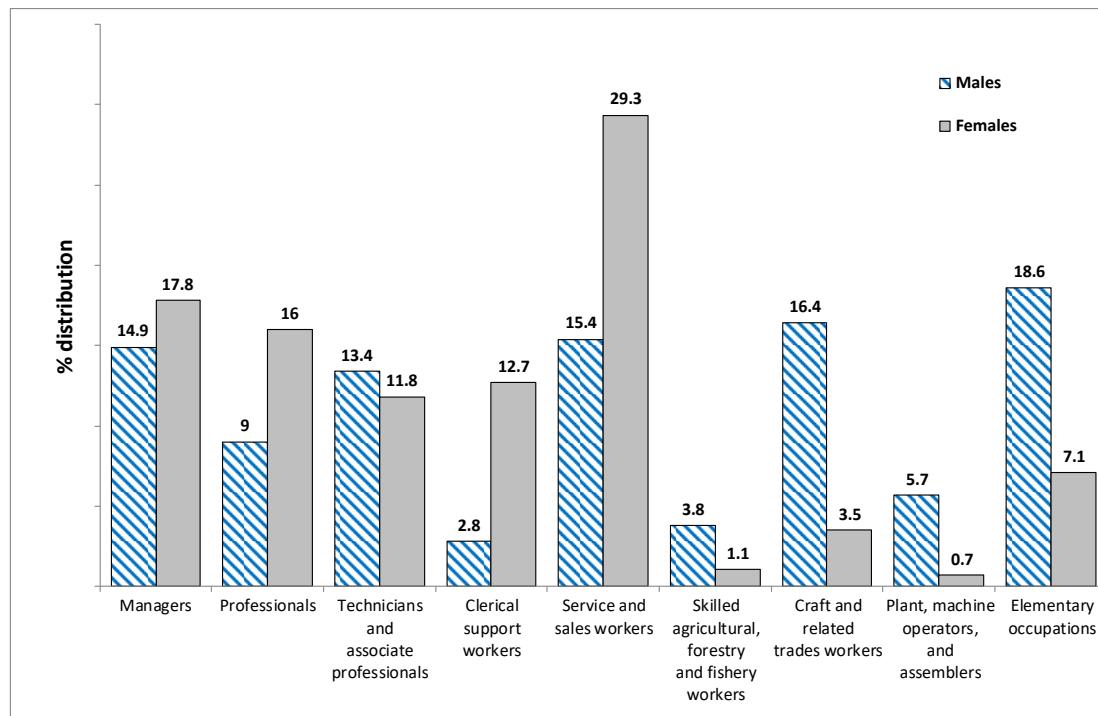
4.3 Not in the Labour Force

People are classified not in the Labour Force if they were not employed and they had not actively looked for work in the last four weeks prior to the night of the census. People not in the labour force were asked their reason for not having looked for work or tried to start a business in the most recent 4 weeks. The majority of those not in the labour force, 41.8 per cent were already retired and 28.1 per cent were doing basic household chores.

4.4 Occupation

The division of occupations (jobs) between male and female is illustrated in Figure 8 where certain jobs are clearly male or female dominated.

Figure 8: Resident population 15 years and over by occupational classification



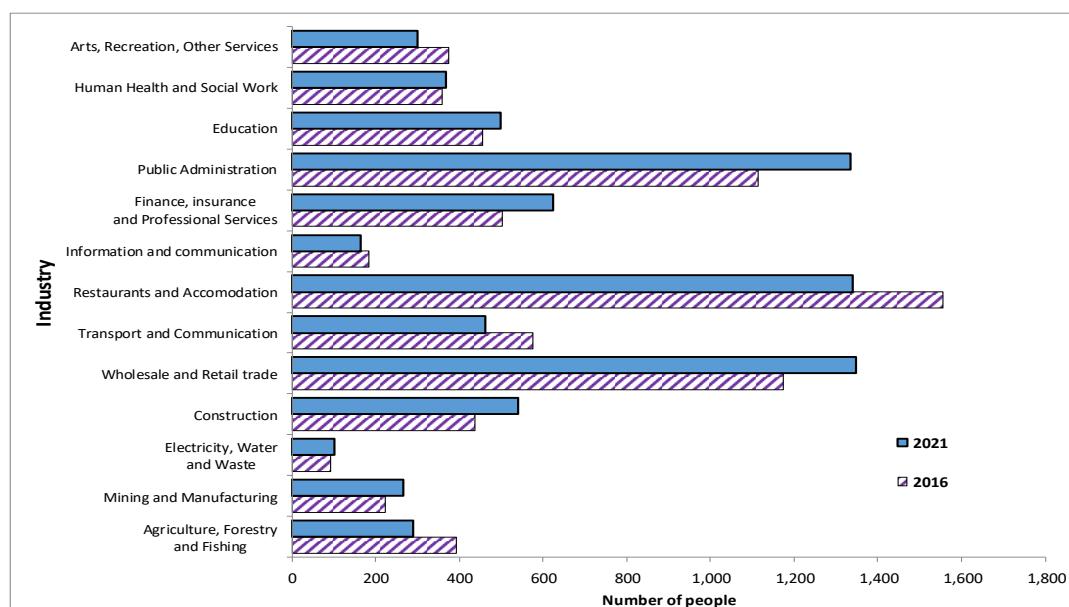
The biggest occupational group was the ‘Service and Sales Workers’ dominated by females with 29.3 per cent and 15.4 per cent for males. Jobs in this sector includes shop assistant, housekeeping and caregiving for children and for the elderly.

Clerical support workers are also an area dominated by females along with the Professional group where nurses and teaching professionals are classified. Males were found mostly in the elementary occupations engaged in building, metal works, machinery and trades related work.

4.5 Industry

The Public Administration sector was the largest employing industry in 2021 with 17.8 per cent closely followed by Wholesale and Retail Trade with 17.5 per cent. Although employment in the agriculture and fishing employing sector took a downfall in 2021, subsistence farming and fishing, (those not in employment) increased. In 2016 the restaurant and accommodation sector was the largest employment sector, employing 20.9 per cent of all employees but fell by 15 per cent in 2021. This was due to border lockdown when the country recorded minimal or no tourist at all. Sectors related to tourism, such as transport, arts and recreation also took a hit during this period. The trend for the rest of the industries are seen in the graph below (Fig 9).

Figure 9: Employment by Industry Sector 2016 and 2021



4.6 Unpaid Work

Unpaid work are for those persons providing unpaid services for their own homes or households. These include general housework, cooking, cleaning, gardening, looking after own children and family members. Housework was the most common form of unpaid work which was nearly equally carried out by both sexes, men 43.3 per cent and women at 56.7 per cent. Gardening also was a task shared equally between both sexes (males at 50.3 per cent and females at 49.7 per cent). Females were found to be performing more the caregiving household tasks such as looking after the children and elderly. Paid caregivers are not included in this section.

4.7 Income Sources

Wages and salaries make up a large proportion of income accounting for 48.3 per cent of all incomes of the Cook Islands followed by old aged pension at 14.8 per cent and child benefit at 8.8 per cent. Income from self-employment was also significant at 8.1 per cent.

Table 12: Income by Income type (percentage distribution)

Income Type	Cook Islands		Southern Group	Northern Group
	Rarotonga	Group		
Wages and Salaries	61.3	64.7	49.2	59.5
Self Employment	10.2	10.9	9.3	4.3
Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	2.2	2.8	0.4	0.3
Superannuation	4.4	4.6	4.5	1.5
Remittance	4.0	3.5	6.1	3.5
Old Age Pension	18.8	17.3	24.8	17.7
Child Benefit	11.1	10.0	12.0	21.4
Infirm, Invalid or Other	4.9	4.6	6.4	4.6
No Source of Income	9.8	9.0	11.9	13.0

4.8 Income

Information on income is recorded in ranges as it is thought that respondents are more willing to give a range for income than they are to state the precise value. However, there is a loss of accuracy in obtaining ranges only, as the calculation of average incomes would be based on the midpoint of the range and also income information in the census is usually very approximate.

Nearly 10 per cent of the population had no income, while 9.4 per cent had an income of more than \$40,000 per annum. The median income in Rarotonga was calculated to be \$18,000 and Te Pa Enua median income was at \$11,000 a notably large increase when compared to the 2016 census.

Table 13: Income level of those 15 years and older

Income Level	COOK ISLANDS			Rarotonga			Southern Group			Northern Group		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
No income	9.8	9.7	9.9	9.0	8.9	9.1	11.9	12.2	11.6	13.0	11.7	14.5
\$0-\$4,999	8.7	6.7	10.6	6.5	5.2	7.8	16.2	11.9	20.2	11.1	7.5	15.1
\$5000-\$9,999	15.2	14.0	16.4	12.1	10.8	13.3	23.5	23.2	23.9	26.3	21.2	32.1
\$10000-\$14,999	16.9	18.0	15.8	15.3	15.7	15.0	20.6	23.3	18.0	24.2	28.1	19.8
\$15000-\$19,999	17.2	18.8	15.6	18.1	19.3	16.9	13.7	15.3	12.2	17.3	23.4	10.4
\$20000-\$29,999	14.2	14.7	13.7	16.8	17.4	16.2	7.7	8.4	7.0	4.1	4.5	3.8
\$30000-\$39,999	8.6	7.8	9.4	10.3	9.6	10.9	4.1	2.6	5.4	2.7	2.5	2.8
\$40000-\$49,999	3.7	4.0	3.5	4.6	4.9	4.3	1.1	1.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.3
\$50000-\$59,999	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.0	2.8	3.1	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
\$60000-\$69,999	0.9	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
\$70000-\$79,999	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
\$80000-\$89,999	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0
\$90000-\$99,999	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
\$100000 or more	1.0	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

Table 14: Total, Average, Per capita, household income by region in \$NZ

Region	Total Annual Income	Average Annual Income		
		All those 15+ years	per capita	Private Household
Rarotonga	182,072,500	21,863	16,761	52,516
Southern Group	26,470,000	11,956	8,727	27,516
Northern Group	7,415,000	10,953	6,797	29,425
COOK ISLANDS	215,957,500	19,249	14,410	46,135

Total income was estimated around NZD 216million per annum, roughly translating to a per capita income of \$14,400 for every man, woman and child. The average annual income of all those 15 years and older was \$19,249 (males \$20,209 and females \$18,348). Income levels in Rarotonga nearly more than double that in the Outer Islands. Household income was estimated to be \$46,135 on an annual basis.

5. Fertility Characteristics

Although civil registration or administrative records is the preferred ways to collect data on fertility, sets of core questions about fertility was advised for inclusion in a census. The following questions were targeted to all women aged 15 years and older:

- Have you ever given birth to a child even if the child had later died?
- If yes, how many babies have you given birth to?
- How many are still living?
- What was the date of birth of your first child; and
- What was the date of birth of your last or youngest child

Considering the sensitivity of the question, women were asked for the child's date of birth instead of the woman's age when the birth occurred. The children ever born alive questions ask about lifetime fertility, while the question on date of birth of last child born alive collects information about recent fertility.

There were a total of 5,805 women aged 15 years and older and out of this 4,149 (71 per cent) had at least given birth to a child, and 29 per cent (1,736) have not had a child. The total number of children ever born to women aged 15 years and older was estimated to 13,739 babies.

Based on the number of childless women aged 50 years and older, childlessness was about 15 per cent. Of all women who had children, most had 2-3 children. Two per cent or 80 women had 10 or more children.

Table 15: Female resident population 15 years and older by number of children ever born alive

Age of women	Number of Women	Number of children ever born alive												Average Parity
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Total	
15-19	582	553	28	1								-	30	0.1
20-24	433	268	119	33	10	3						-	227	0.5
25-29	487	207	106	109	41	18	5	1				-	550	1.1
30-34	482	128	105	101	76	45	21	4	1	1		-	859	1.8
35-39	493	100	80	99	93	58	34	15	8	4	2	1,157	2.3	
40-44	484	107	53	99	95	48	40	23	9	6	4	1,219	2.5	
45-49	518	92	64	91	96	72	49	28	10	7	3	1,446	2.8	
50-54	514	91	56	95	79	88	43	31	17	9	3	2	1,476	2.9
55-59	511	64	69	98	77	76	62	27	15	12	6	5	1,580	3.1
60-64	396	42	47	62	66	63	51	31	14	11	8	1	1,330	3.4
65-69	305	30	19	63	40	53	40	22	21	4	5	8	1,124	3.7
70-74	217	19	25	23	35	32	30	23	11	5	3	11	852	3.9
75-79	188	16	17	21	24	29	16	22	17	6	4	16	838	4.5
80+	195	19	12	19	15	22	14	21	22	13	10	28	1,051	5.4
TOTAL	5805	1,736	800	914	747	607	405	248	145	78	45	80	13,739	2.4

The average number of children ever born to all women (average parity) was 2.4 children per woman a decline compared to 2.5 in the 2016 Census. The average parity increases with the age of women. While the 15-19 year old women had on average only 0.1 children (every tenth woman had one child), women aged 45-49 had nearly 3 children, and women aged 80 years or older had on average 5 or more children. The average parities of women older than 49 years is also called the '*Completed Fertility Rate*', a cohort measure demonstrating how many children a certain cohort of women who completed their childbearing actually produced during those years.

Those women who have had children, 46 per cent had their first child at the age of 20 and 24 years and about 26 per cent had their last child between the ages of 30 and 34 years. About 0.6 per cent of women had their first child below the age of 15 years and about 1.4 per cent of all women had their last child at the age of 45 years and over.

6. Dwellings or Housing characteristics

6.1 Dwelling Tenure

A total of 4,681 private dwellings were occupied on Census night, compared to 4,435 in 2016 showing an increase of 5.5 per cent (244 dwellings). Rarotonga experienced the highest increase in the number of occupied dwellings with 7.2 per cent (232 dwellings). The Southern Group experienced a slight change in the number of occupied dwellings however the Northern Group experienced a decrease of 3.8 per cent, 10 dwellings less during this period.

Of the 4,681 private dwellings in the Cook Islands, 2,371 (50.7 per cent) were owned without a loan or mortgage repayments, 15.8 per cent were on loan and 18.1 per cent were available for rent. As expected, the majority of houses on the outer islands are owned outright compared to those on Rarotonga. People on Rarotonga have greater access to financing opportunities thus have a higher proportion (89.3 per cent) of dwellings that have direct loan or mortgage repayment commitments.

Dwellings that were being occupied either free of charge or provided free with employment was 661 compared to 608 dwellings in 2016. Rented dwellings totalled 849 compared to 788 in 2016. Of the rented dwellings, 820 (96.6 per cent) were located on Rarotonga. The majority of the rental properties were rented at \$200 to \$299 per week and the majority were rented out partly furnished.

6.2 Household Size

Average household size was 3.2 persons per household compared to 3.5 in 2016. The assumption is that Cook Islanders are shifting from living in extended family households, towards a nuclear family type or choosing smaller size families. Northern Group has the largest household size with 4.3 persons per household, up by a small margin, when compared to 2016.

Table 16: Number of Occupied Dwellings and Household Size

Usual resident at time of Census	2011			2010			2021		
	Total		Average	Total		Average	Total		Average
	Total	Persons	Hhld Size	Total	Persons	Hhld Size	Total	Persons	Hhld Size
Rarotonga	3,154	10,987	3.5	3,235	11,163	3.5	3,467	10,829	3.1
Southern Islands	939	3,360	3.6	940	3,164	3.4	962	3,040	3.2
Northern Islands	279	1,112	4.0	262	1,101	4.2	252	1,095	4.3
COOK ISLANDS	4,372	15,459	3.5	4,437	15,428	3.5	4,681	14,964	3.2

6.3 Number of Rooms

A question on the number of rooms was asked in this census. The number of rooms in combination with the number of people living in a dwelling provides a ratio of people per dwelling, which can be used to measure the extent of overcrowding in our households. A three to five roomed dwellings are the most common in the Cook Islands. Higher average household size was evident in the Northern group islands at 4.3 persons but much lower in Rarotonga at 3.1 persons. Overall the average household size was 3.2 persons in each private dwelling.

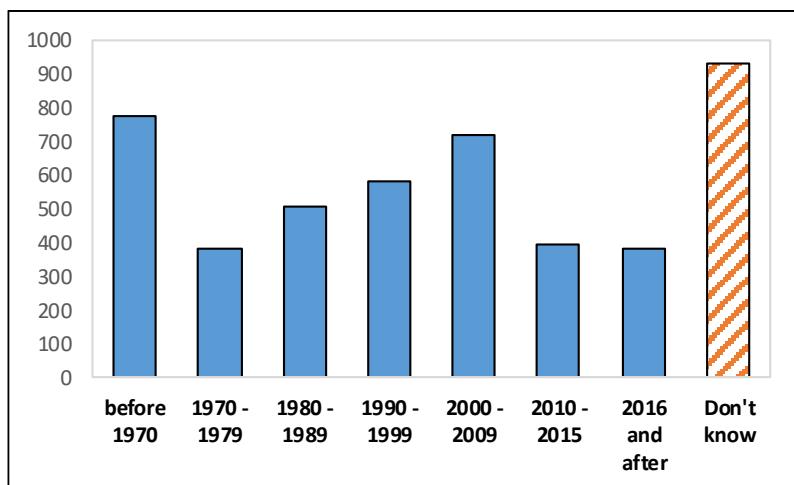
The 2021 census reported 2,500 (53.4 per cent) of private dwellings were constructed of concrete, both floor and walls. Over 50 per cent, 2,411 of these dwellings consist of concrete floor, concrete

wall and iron roofing. Much of these were the newer houses, moving away from the usual hardboard walls. Over 95.0 per cent have iron roofing while the remaining have tile roofing and other materials. Concrete flooring predominates in the Cook Islands, being found in 86.0 per cent of dwellings.

6.4 Year Dwelling was constructed

There has been a significant increase in the number of private dwellings constructed since 2000 up to 2021 As illustrated in *Figure 10*, a large number of household members had no idea of when the house they were living in was built, this could be those houses let out for rental.

Figure 10: Number of Dwellings constructed before 1970 to 2021



7. Socio-economic characteristics

7.1 Sources of Water Supply

The public water main is the major source of water supply in the Cook Islands. A total of 3,990 (85.2 per cent) of private dwellings are connected to the water mains compared to 3,700 (83.4 per cent) in 2016. Over 90 per cent of the Rarotonga households had water supplied directly from the public water main. The next most common supply is the water tank with 2,401 (51.3 per cent) households, prevalent in the outer islands particularly in the Northern islands.

Table 17: Households sources of water supply (per cent)

Region	Public Water Main	Public Water catchment	Own Water Tank	Communal Water Tank	Other Sources
COOK ISLANDS	85.2	2.6	51.3	1.7	0.5
Rarotonga	93.3	2.5	43.0	1.1	0.5
Southern Group	77.4	2.5	68.9	2.4	0.5
Northern Group	3.6	5.2	97.6	7.1	0.4

7.2 Water for general purpose

Water used for cooking, washing and personal hygiene are mainly sourced from public water mains whether filtered or not or whether piped directly into the dwelling or not. Over 40 per cent of all household's main source of water comes from water mains with own filtered tap piped into the

dwelling whilst 34 per cent are from unfiltered tap water. Own water tank is the main source in the outer islands in particular the northern group with 59.9 per cent of all households.

7.3 Drinking Water

The main source of drinking water reported by households in 2021 was from water stations (39.9 per cent), 21.5 per cent reported own filtered water piped into dwelling. Bottled or bought water was lower in this census, 9.5 per cent compared to 34.2 per cent in 2016. Filtered tap water and bottled or bought water was more common in Rarotonga compared to the outer islands which are heavily dependent on rainwater tanks as their main source of drinking water.

7.4 Household Facilities and Amenities

Household amenities affect the overall quality of life of the people and the 2021 Census reveal some important developments in households' living situation.

7.4.1 *Sources of electricity*

Households with no electricity account for only 0.56 per cent of all dwellings, meaning that nearly 100 per cent of households have access to electricity. The majority of the households, 97.1 per cent had access to electricity through the main power grid and the remaining 2.9 per cent are off-grid households, 2.9 per cent had some access to electricity through diesel generators, solar panels and other sources. The use of electricity and solar panels increased in both Rarotonga and the outer islands.

7.4.2 *Basic sanitation*

Access to basic sanitation services refers to the use of improved facilities that are not shared with other households, which include flush, composting toilets or pit latrines with slabs. Nearly 100 per cent or 4,581 households had flush or composting toilet and 90.2 per cent are located inside the dwellings, indicating a level of improvement in achieving access to adequate and equitable sanitation and hygiene for Cook Islanders.

7.4.3 *Cooking Fuel and cooking amenities*

Although with the highest access to electricity, nearly 90 per cent of households were using gas as the main source of cooking fuel. Only about 12 per cent of households were using electricity as their main cooking fuels. Nearly 10 out of 10 households (90.6 per cent) in the Cook Islands own a gas stove far more than an electric stove. It is evident that a high number of households own electrical appliances such electric jugs, toasters, microwaves, rice cookers and electric frying pans.

7.4.4 *Power Tools*

The most common tool owned by the household is an electric drill, battery charger, circular saw and sander. With respect to the ownership of safety equipment, torch ranked top with 3,530 households owning a torch. At least 49.5 per cent (2,319) of households own a first aid kit.

7.4.5 *Entertainment equipment*

About 87.1 per cent of all households own a television with 57.6 per cent owning a stereo or radio. Computer, tablets and IPads are also popular in households.

7.4.6 *Household facilities*

3,925 households had a washing machine with 2,968 households on Rarotonga. Over 3,000 households reported to owning a freezer and/or refrigerator or fridge/freezer. Other selected appliances owned by households is stated in the tables appended to the report.

7.4.7 Transportation

The motor cycle is a popular mode of transport in the Cook Islands with 80.9 per cent of households owning at least a motor cycle. In the Southern group islands nearly all households (92.1 per cent) own a motor cycle. The motor car is also popular especially on Rarotonga with over 50 per cent of households on Rarotonga reporting to owning a car. By contrast very few households own a car, truck or van in the northern group islands, this makes sense considering the size of the islands.

Table 18: Proportion of Households owning their own transport (per cent)

Region	Motor Car	Truck	Van	Motor Cycle	Bicycle
COOK ISLANDS	49.3	33.9	12.4	80.9	24.6
Rarotonga	59.3	34.5	14.9	77.3	24.9
Southern Group	26.1	38.0	6.4	92.1	22.5
Northern Group	0.4	10.3	1.2	88.1	29.0

7.5 Household Waste Management

A question on the way household's disposes of their waste was asked in the census to measure the availability and accessibility of a reliable waste collection service to the population. The data showed over 80 per cent of private households uses the public collection service as a means of disposing its household rubbish or garbage. Although a high proportion of the population uses the public collection service, over 60 per cent of the northern group islands still burns rubbish in their backyards, a possibility that no public collection service exists in some of the Northern Group islands.

Table 19: Proportion of Households and method of disposing rubbish or garbage (per cent)

Region	Public collection	Take to Dump	Burn	Compost	Bury in the yard	Other
COOK ISLANDS	81.5	2.5	13.7	0.7	0.4	1.3
Rarotonga	90.5	1.0	6.1	0.5	0.3	1.7
Southern Group	62.3	7.1	28.3	1.5	0.6	0.3
Northern Group	30.6	5.6	62.7	0.4	0.8	-

8. Agriculture and Fishing Activities

Since 2021 was the year for the Census of Agriculture and Fishing, the Population Census limited the number of agriculture and fishing questions in the census to asking if the households did engage in any form of agriculture and fishing activity. If they were, what was the main purpose for this activity, whether for home consumption, for sale or for community obligations? This was intended to provide the Agriculture Census a frame for their data collection, so instead of visiting every household the Agriculture Census will only focus on households who had indicated engagement or involvement in any agriculture or fishing activity. Questions on fishing activity also asked the location of the fishing.

8.1 Agriculture Activity

At least 70 per cent of all households in the Cook Islands were engaged in one or more type of agricultural activity. Of those that were engaged, the majority, 44.2 per cent were growing flowers and ornamental plants and 43.8 per cent were engaged in harvesting and growing fruit trees. Southern group households were mostly engaged in raising livestock and poultry as well as growing and harvesting root crops. Northern group households were also engaged in raising livestock and poultry.

Table 20: Households engaged in Agriculture activity

Agriculture Activity	Cook Islands	Rarotonga	Sthn Group	Nthn Group
No Agriculture Activity	1,403	1,162	198	43
Raising Livestock/poultry	1,571	857	540	174
Grow Harvest Fruit trees	2,051	1,438	462	151
Grow Harvest root crops	1,653	1,025	502	126
Grow Harvest vegetables	1,563	1,134	326	103
Grow flowers and ornamentals	2,071	1,578	382	111
Agriculture Active Households	3,278	2,305	764	209

8.2 Purpose of Agriculture Activity

Of those households actively engaged in agriculture over 80 per cent were for home consumption only and a mere 1 per cent was for sale or commercial purposes.

Table 21: Households purpose of engaging in agriculture activity (per cent)

Agriculture Activity	Home Consumption only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose
Raising Livestock/poultry	87.8	8.7	1.5	0.9	1.1
Grow Harvest Fruit trees	87.2	8.2	3.8	0.7	0.1
Grow Harvest root crops	82.9	11.6	4.4	1.0	0.1
Grow Harvest vegetables	85.3	8.4	5.1	0.9	0.4
Grow flowers and ornamentals	88.4	5.2	1.4	1.0	4.0

8.3 Coconut Consumption

A question on the use of and number of coconuts was also asked in the Census. Over 70 per cent of all households reported using coconuts mainly for home (eating, drinking and for making coconut oil). Over 21,000 coconuts were used for this purpose averaging up to 6 coconuts per household per week. About 32 per cent of all households also use coconut for animal feed.

8.4 Farm Equipment

The ownership of farm equipment in itself does not imply agriculture activity since a household may own some form of equipment but not necessarily engaged in agriculture activity. The main farm equipment owned by households in 2021 were more or less the same as those reported in 2016. The percentage of households reporting to owning farm equipment were, grass cutter (67.8), bush knife (63.5), water pump (51.0), motor mower (50.3), and chainsaw (35.8). There is no correlation found between owning a farm equipment to households' agriculture activity.

8.5 Fishing Activity

Overall only 39 per cent (1,825) of all private households were engaged in any type of fishing activity. Rarotonga accounted for 22.2 per cent or 1,040 active households and were mostly engaged in reef or lagoon fishing. Reef and lagoon harvesting includes paua (clams), rimu (seaweed), rori (bêche-de-mer) and other seafood collection.

Table 22: Households engaged in fishing activity

Fishing Activity	Cook Islands	Rarotonga	Sthn Group	Nthn Group
No Fishing Activity	2,856	2,427	386	43
Reef or Lagoon Fishing	1,670	925	548	197
Ocean Fishing	737	294	276	167
Pearls and Pearl Farming	40	22	5	13
Aquaculture Activity	51	31	12	8
Fishing Active Households	1,825	1,040	576	209

8.6 Purpose of Fishing Activity

Of those households actively engaged in reef or lagoon fishing, 90.6 per cent were for home consumption and only 0.5 per cent were for sale or commercial purposes. Ocean fishing was mainly for home consumption while 20.2 per cent engaged in ocean fishing for sale.

Pearls and pearl farming include retail, wholesale and artisanal or craft of pearls and 45 per cent of households reported to farming pearl for home use.

Table 23: Households purpose of engaging in fishing activity (per cent)

Fishing Activity	Home Consumption only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose
Reef or Lagoon Fishing	90.6	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.4
Ocean Fishing	78.7	12.5	6.2	1.5	1.1
Pearls and Pearl Farming	45.0	5.0	7.5	40.0	2.5
Aquaculture Activity	70.6	7.8	2.0	7.8	11.8

9. Telecommunication System

9.1 Household access to telecommunication

Access to telecommunication systems is the ability of residents in a private dwelling to communicate, through telephone, mobile phone, or the Internet, with the outside world or with people outside their household. Overall almost 100 per cent of all private households in the Cook Islands have access to some form of communication system with only 2.3 per cent or 106 households reporting to no access at all.

Access to landlines or phone/fax at home is steady at 59.3 per cent compared to 58.3 per cent in 2016. Internet access is gaining popularity with 59.7 per cent of households now have internet or wi-fi access compared to 41 per cent in 2016. . Cellular or mobile phone are the most popular means of communication with over 90 per cent of households reporting to having access to their own mobile devices.

Table 24: Households access to telecommunication system (per cent)

Region	Access to any form of telecommunication		Access to Phone/Fax		Access to Cellular or Mobile Phone		Access to Internet	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Rarotonga	98.7	1.3	59.4	40.6	94.3	5.7	61.7	38.3
Southern Group	94.4	5.6	60.7	39.3	84.6	15.4	53.5	46.5
Northern Group	97.6	2.4	51.2	48.8	85.3	14.7	55.6	44.4

9.2 Internet usage

The question on internet usage relates to those 15 years and older. Over 70 per cent of this population uses the internet. Major users of the internet are those aged between 20 to 39 years while less than 50 per cent of those 65 years and older use the internet.

Table 25: Frequent use of internet

Age Group	More than once a week		Once a week or less
	Everyday	week	
15-24	79.2	18.9	1.8
25-34	84.0	13.4	2.6
35-44	83.9	13.5	2.5
45-54	79.4	16.3	4.3
55-64	78.7	16.3	5.0
65+	74.5	17.6	7.9
	80.6	15.9	3.5

Over 80 per cent of internet users used the internet every day, 15.9 per cent use it more than once a week and the rest, 3.5 per cent, use the internet at least once a week or less. Of internet users aged 65 and over, nearly three quarters (74.5 per cent) used the internet every day or almost every day, similarly to 58 per cent of internet users aged 75 and over.

Social media consumption ranks high as the main form of internet usage with nearly 90 per cent of the 15 years and older population use this as a mode of interacting with others. This is more popular in the younger cohorts while the older aged groups use the internet more for obtaining information and for emails.

SECTION 4: CENSUS SUPERVISORS AND ENUMERATORS

We are grateful to the following people who have given their time and effort during the enumeration period

Trainers/Supervisors

Lualua Tua-Trood
Tanga Morris
Julie Tangimetua
Veia Teipo
Anne Tangimetua
Mareta Katu
Cintia Teuira Tapena
Selane Tairea
Tehauarii Karotaua
Marcienne Maurangi
Mariana Strickland

RAROTONGA

Enumerators
Edward Drollet
Temaui Makimare
Teokotai Roberts
Mata Tangata
Rhianna Pepe
Temaeva Pepe
Ina Kamana
Karatiana Aroita
Ngatupuna Tei
Anna Faye Newbigging
Annabella Tuaati
Akenanua Moo
Drew Maire Maea
Edwina Upoko Paiti
Josephine Kautai
Leah Tumutoa
Mata Takioa
Miimetua Takioa
Okirua Rauraa
Pauline Rangi Teavae
Mary-Anne Tiria
Paul Karo Tararo
Peggy Turua
Upokotea Unuia
Akekatu Teauiti
Ashleigh Vaikai-Potoru
Kuraiti Rasmussen
Michelle Paiti
Naomi Teataiariki
Rebecca Hosking
Simone Akerere Turaki
Elizabeth Munro
Mavis Teaurima
Rangi Apera

Rosita Taikakara
Simona Nicholas
Susan Sadaraka
Ani Katu
Anna Maireroa
Caroline Bryson
Cathy Rangi
Phillipa Chung Ching
Esther N Aumata
Memory Tangatapoto
Ani-Tia Piri
Elizabeth Hosking
Maire Eliu
Nadia Tuarae
Paioro Te Ariki Puia
Pamela Tini
S M Murchie
Tereapii Tumutoa
Daisy Ngarangi Ama
Martha Nikoia
Rangi Mariri
Teaoakamaru Mariri
Tereau Pito
Kamakani Taneao
Marthalina Mata-I-Katau Opuariki
Mary Helen Sila
Matangaro Emmanuel
Mere Rairoa
Rakake Tangaroa

SOUTHERN GROUP

AITUTAKI
Misepa Isamaela
Kaleena Davey
Twin Kiria
Natalina Nicole Rimatuu
Taiti Katherine Henry
Mareta Mose
Matangaro Lang
Bronwyn Mataiti
Tepou Caroline Kura
Teokotai Tuaineiti
Pauline Ioane
Leah Vaine George
Mamamere Tumu
Retire Puapii

MANGAIA
Mareuti Peraua

Stephanie Torotoro
Marion Harry
Ngatamariki Matapo
Mary Daniel

ATIU

Metuamaru Eliza Glassie
Rose Mareva Iona
Rouru Tomokino
Ngatokorua Tenia Taverio
Teraungaro Iona

MAUKE

Kalina Tekura Teaka
Marenga o-te-au Tua
Tepuarangi Tararo
Teokotai George

MITIARO

Jevahn Ngaiorae
Tereinga Vainepoto

NORTHERN GROUP

PUKAPUKA/NASSAU
Seve Taunga
Yipara Melota
Mama-Koyi Tiere
Jason Tomokino

PALMERSTON

Arthur Neale

MANIHIKI

Justine Tuatai William
Emily Tepano
Joseph Hiro
Alexander Samson

RAKAHANGA

Una Banaba
Peter Aratangi

PENRHYN

Ei Tiare Vano
Hatiara Mauare Matara
Matwinar Tefana Tutavake
Ationa Elizabeth Faira
Tavake Manuel
Tearoa Iorangi

SECTION 5: BASIC TABLES

1. Population Demographic Characteristics

- Table 1.01 -Total Population and Land Area by Island, 1902-2021
- Table 1.02 -Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence
- Table 1.03 -Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence
- Table 1.04 -Resident Population by Usual Residence One and Five Years Ago
- Table 1.05 -Resident Population by Usual Residence and Male to Female Ratio
- Table 1.06 -Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual Residence
- Table 1.07 -Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence
- Table 1.08 -Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence

2. Social Characteristics

- Table 2.01 - Resident Population aged 15 Years and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence
- Table 2.02 - Resident Population aged 15 Years and Over by Marital Status and Age Group
- Table 2.03 - Private Households and their Living Arrangements by Usual Residence
- Table 2.05 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence
- Table 2.06 - Resident Population aged 5 years and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence
- Table 2.07 - Resident Population aged 5 years and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Age Group
- Table 2.08 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over with Smoking and Drinking Habits by Age Group
- Table 2.09 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence
- Table 2.10 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities by Age Group

3. Education Characteristics

- Table 3.01 - Resident Population 5 Years and over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Usual Residence
- Table 3.02 - Resident Population 5 Years and over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group
- Table 3.03 - Resident Population 15 Years and over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Usual Residence
- Table 3.04 - Resident Population 15 Years and over with Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained by Age Group
- Table 3.05 - Resident Population 15 Years and over with Highest Qualification Gained and Usual Residence
- Table 3.06 - Resident Population 15 Years and over with Highest Qualification Gained and Age Group

4. Economic Characteristics

- Table 4.01 - Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence
- Table 4.02 - Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Age Group
- Table 4.03 - Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence
- Table 4.04 - Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group
- Table 4.05 - Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence
- Table 4.06 - Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Age Group
- Table 4.07 - Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Usual Residence
- Table 4.08 - Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Age Group
- Table 4.09 - Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence
- Table 4.10 - Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Age Group
- Table 4.11 - Resident Population 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence
- Table 4.12 - Resident Population 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Age Group

5. Fertility Characteristics

- Table 5.01 - Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by number of Children Born Alive
- Table 5.02 - Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by number of Children Still Living
- Table 5.03 - Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Age of Mother at Birth of First Child
- Table 5.04 - Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Age of Mother at Birth of Last Child

6. Private households building/housing characteristics

- Table 6.01 - Private Dwellings by Tenure of Dwelling
- Table 6.02 - Private Rental Dwellings with Rental cost and rental condition
- Table 6.03 - Private Dwellings and Year of Construction
- Table 6.04 - Private Dwellings by Number of Rooms and size of household
- Table 6.05 - Private Dwellings Construction Materials used for Flooring, Outer Walls and Roof including Spouting

7. Private households socio-economic characteristics

- Table 7.01 - Private Households by all sources of water supply
- Table 7.02 - Private Households by Source of Water for general purpose
- Table 7.03 - Private Households by Source of Drinking Water
- Table 7.04 - Private Households by Source of Electricity
- Table 7.05 - Private Households and Household Facilities available
- Table 7.06 - Private Households with Source of Cooking fuel
- Table 7.07 - Private Households and their Current Practice of Rubbish Disposal
- Table 7.08 - Private Households owning Motor Vehicles and Safety equipment
- Table 7.09 - Private Households owning Cooking Utensils
- Table 7.10 - Private Households owning Appliances and Power Tools
- Table 7.11 - Private Households owning White wares
- Table 7.12 - Private Households owning Entertainment Equipment and Devices
- Table 7.13 - Private Households Toilet Facilities

8. Private households Agriculture and Fishing Activities

- Table 8.01 - Private Households engaged in Agriculture and Fishing Activity
- Table 8.02 - Private Households engaged in Raising livestock/poultry and growing/harvesting fruit trees
- Table 8.03 - Private Households engaged in growing/harvesting root crops, herbs, spices etc
- Table 8.04 - Private Households engaged in growing ornamental plants in reef and lagoon fishing
- Table 8.05 - Private Households engaged in Ocean fishing, Pearl Farming and Aquaculture
- Table 8.06 - Private Households purpose of collecting coconuts
- Table 8.07 - Private Households owning Farm Equipment

9. Access and Use of Telecommunication Systems

- Table 9.01 - Private Households Access to Communication Systems
- Table 9.02 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Usual Residence
- Table 9.03 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Age Group
- Table 9.04 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Usual Residence
- Table 9.05 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Age Group

Table 1.01-Total Population and Land Area by Island, 1902-2021

Census Years	Cook Islands	Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Suwarrow
Land area in square kilometre															
	236.7	67.1	18.3	51.8	26.9	18.4	22.3	6.2	2.1	1.3	1.3	5.4	4.1	9.8	0.4
	Population														
1902	8,213	2,060	1,170	1,541	918	370	165	10	115	505	-	484	400	445	30
1906	8,518	2,441	1,162	1,531	918	446	210	-	82	435	-	521	352	420	-
1911	8,655	2,759	1,237	1,471	812	457	199	29	107	490	-	444	315	335	-
1916	8,805	3,064	1,302	1,245	759	490	237	23	90	474	-	493	295	326	7
1921	9,459	3,503	1,373	1,230	837	578	207	-	83	530	-	432	310	376	-
1926	10,082	3,936	1,431	1,249	933	511	238	23	97	526	-	416	327	395	-
1936	12,246	5,054	1,719	1,459	1,086	652	265	8	90	651	18	487	290	467	-
1945	14,088	5,573	2,356	1,845	1,114	804	229	28	65	662	-	435	318	654	5
1951	15,079	6,048	2,396	1,830	1,270	836	305	20	87	559	124	816	261	527	-
1956	16,680	7,212	2,565	1,970	1,307	815	275	32	77	638	110	661	341	619	58
1961	18,378	8,676	2,582	1,877	1,266	785	307	18	86	718	109	1,006	319	628	1
1966	19,247	9,971	2,579	2,002	1,327	671	293	15	86	684	167	584	323	545	-
1971	21,322	11,478	2,855	2,081	1,455	763	331	2	62	732	160	452	339	612	-
1976	18,126	9,802	2,423	1,530	1,312	710	305	-	56	785	123	266	283	531	-
1981	17,743	9,530	2,335	1,364	1,225	681	256	-	51	797	137	405	269	608	-
1986	17,614	9,826	2,390	1,229	957	692	273	-	66	761	119	508	282	497	6
1991	18,617	10,886	2,357	1,214	1,006	639	247	-	49	670	102	663	262	503	10
1996	19,103	11,225	2,389	1,108	956	652	319	-	49	779	99	668	249	606	4
2001	18,027	12,188	1,946	744	623	470	230	-	48	664	72	515	169	357	1
2006	19,342	13,890	2,235	640	570	391	219	-	63	507	75	356	141	255	-
2011	17,794	13,095	2,038	572	480	307	189	-	60	451	73	239	77	213	-
2016	17,434	13,007	1,941	499	434	297	155	-	58	444	78	212	83	226	-
2021	15,040	10,898	1,782	471	383	249	155	-	25	456	92	215	81	233	-

Table 1.02 - Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
RAROTONGA	10,898	752	850	939	798	654	702	743	716	697	747	785	736	574	432	315	244	214
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,753	131	125	134	130	108	127	125	121	118	109	130	113	81	75	56	41	29
Takuvaine	629	59	54	62	60	27	36	43	37	30	50	41	40	34	21	11	13	11
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	20	17	16	25	22	23	17	19	21	19	19	20	10	13	5	2	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	975	67	62	80	72	65	70	73	55	57	80	76	55	60	38	21	16	28
Nikao-Panama	1,489	104	117	145	106	116	95	89	102	107	105	113	89	63	49	46	27	16
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,203	77	94	94	96	65	86	81	80	88	70	81	85	79	43	32	26	26
Akaoa-Betela	671	43	55	68	42	37	46	41	39	40	35	54	52	39	27	24	19	10
Murienua	795	62	63	69	60	42	51	56	38	54	62	60	50	37	35	18	18	20
Titikaveka	1,290	65	107	116	93	47	59	94	81	86	88	95	110	79	49	52	35	34
Ngatangiia	801	45	61	57	48	61	48	58	52	47	51	67	51	50	37	30	20	18
Matavera	1,018	79	95	98	66	64	61	66	92	49	78	49	71	42	45	20	27	16
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,040	230	275	316	254	123	135	142	164	166	177	201	229	192	138	121	90	87
Aitutaki	1,782	148	168	174	156	66	92	103	121	103	95	109	124	98	67	64	53	41
Mangaia	471	26	36	63	45	18	15	3	9	30	28	32	37	45	24	27	18	15
Atiu	383	32	35	42	32	19	7	21	15	15	18	36	28	22	23	13	10	15
Mauke	249	13	21	19	18	8	13	10	14	13	26	9	24	22	15	7	7	10
Mitiaro	155	11	15	18	3	12	8	5	5	5	10	15	16	5	9	10	2	6
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,102	134	143	142	112	54	43	49	65	48	54	55	68	64	28	16	15	12
Palmerston	25	3	2	3	1	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
Pukapuka	456	70	59	66	48	27	22	21	21	11	16	18	31	17	13	3	7	6
Nassau	92	14	12	10	12	7	2	3	4	5	7	3	5	4	-	-	4	-
Manihiki	215	20	32	24	16	5	5	13	15	7	9	16	18	19	5	8	2	1
Rakahanga	81	5	11	7	5	3	3	1	9	4	8	5	4	7	4	1	1	3
Penrhyn	233	22	27	32	30	9	10	11	14	20	12	13	8	16	4	2	1	2
COOK ISLANDS	15,040	1,116	1,268	1,397	1,164	831	880	934	945	911	978	1,041	1,033	830	598	452	349	313

Table 1.02 - Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
RAROTONGA	5,283	379	431	483	386	312	305	357	341	326	347	397	354	300	210	161	114	80
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	863	72	56	71	63	51	68	62	54	55	52	70	48	45	39	30	16	11
Takuvaine	291	36	25	26	25	15	13	20	13	15	24	20	23	14	10	4	5	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	9	12	5	18	8	10	9	8	10	10	11	6	8	6	3	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	33	27	39	32	28	34	34	27	32	41	33	33	25	22	13	6	12
Nikao-Panama	703	45	64	79	45	61	33	43	48	45	47	63	39	26	22	23	14	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	587	48	49	46	46	34	35	39	38	36	37	42	40	33	27	16	12	9
Akaoa-Betela	331	21	30	33	28	15	23	19	16	16	15	24	31	21	13	13	10	3
Murienua	392	31	35	37	26	23	21	28	18	28	27	32	24	21	17	9	6	9
Titikaveka	627	29	57	58	48	22	21	44	43	46	35	46	54	52	19	25	16	12
Ngatangiia	386	19	28	31	23	27	20	32	30	21	18	37	24	28	17	16	10	5
Matavera	496	36	48	58	32	28	27	27	46	22	41	19	32	27	18	9	18	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,516	121	150	168	130	56	58	72	84	80	79	100	123	99	67	62	37	30
Aitutaki	888	67	100	95	83	29	35	52	63	50	45	50	69	47	31	32	23	17
Mangaia	242	16	19	37	20	8	9	1	5	12	12	19	18	26	15	14	8	3
Atiu	188	20	16	18	17	11	2	9	10	6	9	18	16	9	12	6	4	5
Mauke	119	10	8	11	9	4	7	5	4	10	10	4	9	12	5	6	2	3
Mitiaro	79	8	7	7	1	4	5	5	2	2	3	9	11	5	4	4	-	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	593	73	87	71	64	29	26	22	26	21	29	30	42	32	13	11	9	8
Palmerston	19	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
Pukapuka	240	41	39	33	23	16	13	7	6	6	7	9	20	8	3	1	4	4
Nassau	50	7	8	4	10	5	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
Manihiki	122	12	19	13	10	2	2	7	6	4	5	7	12	11	5	5	1	1
Rakahanga	41	1	5	2	4	-	3	-	4	2	6	4	1	4	1	1	1	2
Penrhyn	121	9	14	16	16	5	6	6	8	7	7	9	3	9	2	2	1	1
COOK ISLANDS	7,392	573	668	722	580	397	389	451	451	427	455	527	519	431	290	234	160	118

Table 1.02 - Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
RAROTONGA	5,615	373	419	456	412	342	397	386	375	371	400	388	382	274	222	154	130	134
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	890	59	69	63	67	57	59	63	67	63	57	60	65	36	36	26	25	18
Takuvaine	338	23	29	36	35	12	23	23	24	15	26	21	17	20	11	7	8	8
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	11	5	11	7	14	13	8	11	11	9	8	14	2	7	2	1	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	504	34	35	41	40	37	36	39	28	25	39	43	22	35	16	8	10	16
Nikao-Panama	786	59	53	66	61	55	62	46	54	62	58	50	50	37	27	23	13	10
Ruaau-Arerenga	616	29	45	48	50	31	51	42	42	52	33	39	45	46	16	16	14	17
Akaoa-Betela	340	22	25	35	14	22	23	22	23	24	20	30	21	18	14	11	9	7
Murienua	403	31	28	32	34	19	30	28	20	26	35	28	26	16	18	9	12	11
Titikaveka	663	36	50	58	45	25	38	50	38	40	53	49	56	27	30	27	19	22
Ngatangiia	415	26	33	26	25	34	28	26	22	26	33	30	27	22	20	14	10	13
Matavera	522	43	47	40	34	36	34	39	46	27	37	30	39	15	27	11	9	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,524	109	125	148	124	67	77	70	80	86	98	101	106	93	71	59	53	57
Aitutaki	894	81	68	79	73	37	57	51	58	53	50	59	55	51	36	32	30	24
Mangaia	229	10	17	26	25	10	6	2	4	18	16	13	19	19	9	13	10	12
Atiu	195	12	19	24	15	8	5	12	5	9	9	18	12	13	11	7	6	10
Mauke	130	3	13	8	9	4	6	5	10	3	16	5	15	10	10	1	5	7
Mitiaro	76	3	8	11	2	8	3	-	3	3	7	6	5	-	5	6	2	4
NORTHERN ISLANDS	509	61	56	71	48	25	17	27	39	27	25	25	26	32	15	5	6	4
Palmerston	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	216	29	20	33	25	11	9	14	15	5	9	9	11	9	10	2	3	2
Nassau	42	7	4	6	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	2	-	4	-	-	2	-
Manihiki	93	8	13	11	6	3	3	6	9	3	4	9	6	8	-	3	1	-
Rakahanga	40	4	6	5	1	3	-	1	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	-	-	1
Penrhyn	112	13	13	16	14	4	4	5	6	13	5	4	5	7	2	-	-	1
COOK ISLANDS	7,648	543	600	675	584	434	491	483	494	484	523	514	514	399	308	218	189	195

Table 1.03 - Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
RAROTONGA	10,863	751	849	935	796	654	700	743	716	697	742	783	732	571	427	311	242	214
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	131	125	134	130	108	127	125	121	118	108	129	113	81	75	55	40	29
Takuvaine	629	59	54	62	60	27	36	43	37	30	50	41	40	34	21	11	13	11
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	20	17	16	25	22	23	17	19	21	19	19	20	10	13	5	2	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	67	62	80	71	65	70	73	55	57	80	76	55	60	38	21	16	28
Nikao-Panama	1,487	103	117	144	106	116	95	89	102	107	105	113	89	63	49	46	27	16
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	77	94	92	96	65	86	81	80	88	69	81	85	79	42	32	26	26
Akaoa-Betela	668	43	55	68	42	37	45	41	39	40	35	54	52	39	26	23	19	10
Murienua	794	62	63	69	60	42	51	56	38	54	61	60	50	37	35	18	18	20
Titikaveka	1,276	65	106	115	92	47	58	94	81	86	87	95	108	76	47	51	34	34
Ngatangiia	795	45	61	57	48	61	48	58	52	47	50	66	49	50	36	29	20	18
Matavera	1,018	79	95	98	66	64	61	66	92	49	78	49	71	42	45	20	27	16
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	229	274	316	254	122	133	140	164	166	177	201	229	192	138	121	90	87
Aitutaki	1,776	147	167	174	156	65	90	102	121	103	95	109	124	98	67	64	53	41
Mangaia	471	26	36	63	45	18	15	3	9	30	28	32	37	45	24	27	18	15
Atiu	382	32	35	42	32	19	7	20	15	15	18	36	28	22	23	13	10	15
Mauke	249	13	21	19	18	8	13	10	14	13	26	9	24	22	15	7	7	10
Mitiaro	155	11	15	18	3	12	8	5	5	5	10	15	16	5	9	10	2	6
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	133	141	140	111	54	42	48	64	48	54	55	68	63	27	16	15	12
Palmerston	25	3	2	3	1	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
Pukapuka	456	70	59	66	48	27	22	21	21	11	16	18	31	17	13	3	7	6
Nassau	92	14	12	10	12	7	2	3	4	5	7	3	5	4	-	-	4	-
Manihiki	207	20	30	22	15	5	5	13	14	7	9	16	18	18	4	8	2	1
Rakahanga	81	5	11	7	5	3	3	1	9	4	8	5	4	7	4	1	1	3
Penrhyn	230	21	27	32	30	9	9	10	14	20	12	13	8	16	4	2	1	2
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	1,113	1,264	1,391	1,161	830	875	931	944	911	973	1,039	1,029	826	592	448	347	313

Table 1.03 - Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
RAROTONGA	5,269	379	430	480	386	312	305	357	341	326	347	395	353	299	208	158	113	80
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	861	72	56	71	63	51	68	62	54	55	52	69	48	45	39	30	15	11
Takuvaine	291	36	25	26	25	15	13	20	13	15	24	20	23	14	10	4	5	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	9	12	5	18	8	10	9	8	10	10	11	6	8	6	3	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	33	27	39	32	28	34	34	27	32	41	33	33	25	22	13	6	12
Nikao-Panama	703	45	64	79	45	61	33	43	48	45	47	63	39	26	22	23	14	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	48	49	44	46	34	35	39	38	36	37	42	40	33	26	16	12	9
Akaoa-Betela	330	21	30	33	28	15	23	19	16	16	15	24	31	21	13	12	10	3
Murienua	392	31	35	37	26	23	21	28	18	28	27	32	24	21	17	9	6	9
Titikaveka	622	29	56	57	48	22	21	44	43	46	35	46	54	51	18	24	16	12
Ngatangiia	383	19	28	31	23	27	20	32	30	21	18	36	23	28	17	15	10	5
Matavera	496	36	48	58	32	28	27	27	46	22	41	19	32	27	18	9	18	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,513	121	149	168	130	56	58	70	84	80	79	100	123	99	67	62	37	30
Aitutaki	886	67	99	95	83	29	35	51	63	50	45	50	69	47	31	32	23	17
Mangaia	242	16	19	37	20	8	9	1	5	12	12	19	18	26	15	14	8	3
Atiu	187	20	16	18	17	11	2	8	10	6	9	18	16	9	12	6	4	5
Mauke	119	10	8	11	9	4	7	5	4	10	10	4	9	12	5	6	2	3
Mitiaro	79	8	7	7	1	4	5	5	2	2	3	9	11	5	4	4	-	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	587	72	85	71	63	29	25	22	26	21	29	30	42	32	12	11	9	8
Palmerston	19	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
Pukapuka	240	41	39	33	23	16	13	7	6	6	7	9	20	8	3	1	4	4
Nassau	50	7	8	4	10	5	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
Manihiki	118	12	17	13	9	2	2	7	6	4	5	7	12	11	4	5	1	1
Rakahanga	41	1	5	2	4	-	3	-	4	2	6	4	1	4	1	1	1	2
Penrhyn	119	8	14	16	16	5	5	6	8	7	7	9	3	9	2	2	1	1
COOK ISLANDS	7,369	572	664	719	579	397	388	449	451	427	455	525	518	430	287	231	159	118

Table 1.03 - Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
RAROTONGA	5,594	372	419	455	410	342	395	386	375	371	395	388	379	272	219	153	129	134
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	888	59	69	63	67	57	59	63	67	63	56	60	65	36	36	25	25	18
Takuvaine	338	23	29	36	35	12	23	23	24	15	26	21	17	20	11	7	8	8
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	11	5	11	7	14	13	8	11	11	9	8	14	2	7	2	1	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	503	34	35	41	39	37	36	39	28	25	39	43	22	35	16	8	10	16
Nikao-Panama	784	58	53	65	61	55	62	46	54	62	58	50	50	37	27	23	13	10
Ruaau-Arerenga	615	29	45	48	50	31	51	42	42	52	32	39	45	46	16	16	14	17
Akaoa-Betela	338	22	25	35	14	22	22	22	23	24	20	30	21	18	13	11	9	7
Murienua	402	31	28	32	34	19	30	28	20	26	34	28	26	16	18	9	12	11
Titikaveka	654	36	50	58	44	25	37	50	38	40	52	49	54	25	29	27	18	22
Ngatangiia	412	26	33	26	25	34	28	26	22	26	32	30	26	22	19	14	10	13
Matavera	522	43	47	40	34	36	34	39	46	27	37	30	39	15	27	11	9	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,520	108	125	148	124	66	75	70	80	86	98	101	106	93	71	59	53	57
Aitutaki	890	80	68	79	73	36	55	51	58	53	50	59	55	51	36	32	30	24
Mangaia	229	10	17	26	25	10	6	2	4	18	16	13	19	19	9	13	10	12
Atiu	195	12	19	24	15	8	5	12	5	9	9	18	12	13	11	7	6	10
Mauke	130	3	13	8	9	4	6	5	10	3	16	5	15	10	10	1	5	7
Mitiaro	76	3	8	11	2	8	3	-	3	3	7	6	5	-	5	6	2	4
NORTHERN ISLANDS	504	61	56	69	48	25	17	26	38	27	25	25	26	31	15	5	6	4
Palmerston	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	216	29	20	33	25	11	9	14	15	5	9	9	11	9	10	2	3	2
Nassau	42	7	4	6	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	2	-	4	-	-	2	-
Manihiki	89	8	13	9	6	3	3	6	8	3	4	9	6	7	-	3	1	-
Rakahanga	40	4	6	5	1	3	-	1	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	-	-	1
Penrhyn	111	13	13	16	14	4	4	4	6	13	5	4	5	7	2	-	-	1
COOK ISLANDS	7,618	541	600	672	582	433	487	482	493	484	518	514	511	396	305	217	188	195

Table 1.04 - Resident Population by Usual Residence One and Five Years Ago - Both Sex

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago					Usual Place of Residence Five Years Ago				
		Not born one Year Ago	At my usual address	At a different address on the same island	Elsewhere in the Cook Islands	Outside of the Cook Islands	Not born five Years Ago	At my usual address	At a different address on the same island	Elsewhere in the Cook Islands	Outside of the Cook Islands
RAROTONGA	10,863	160	9,646	665	124	268	751	6,860	1,484	230	1,538
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	30	1,541	93	42	43	131	1,153	203	58	204
Takuvaine	629	12	543	46	6	22	59	407	86	11	66
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	2	232	29	2	9	20	154	37	12	51
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	20	878	48	8	20	67	618	138	12	139
Nikao-Panama	1,487	18	1,290	113	36	30	103	889	239	61	195
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	10	1,071	75	5	38	77	733	175	29	185
Akaoa-Betela	668	8	611	31	1	17	43	459	67	3	96
Murienua	794	18	710	47	7	12	62	530	110	5	87
Titikaveka	1,276	12	1,146	70	9	39	65	785	195	13	218
Ngatangiia	795	11	688	69	4	23	45	499	96	8	147
Matavera	1,018	19	936	44	4	15	79	633	138	18	150
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	24	2,808	91	80	30	229	2,163	160	206	275
Aitutaki	1,776	19	1,610	81	46	20	147	1,196	143	102	188
Mangaia	471	2	457	5	7	-	26	364	9	31	41
Atiu	382	2	359	2	16	3	32	300	3	22	25
Mauke	249	1	235	3	6	4	13	182	5	30	19
Mitiaro	155	-	147	-	5	3	11	121	-	21	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	18	996	1	46	30	133	804	3	70	81
Palmerston	25	-	23	-	2	-	3	16	-	1	5
Pukapuka	456	11	439	-	6	-	70	366	2	6	12
Nassau	92	-	79	-	10	3	14	60	-	11	7
Manihiki	207	3	183	-	10	11	20	161	-	18	8
Rakahanga	81	-	71	-	4	6	5	49	-	8	19
Penrhyn	230	4	201	1	14	10	21	152	1	26	30
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	202	13,450	757	250	328	1,113	9,827	1,647	506	1,894

Table 1.04 - Resident Population by Usual Residence One and Five Years Ago - Male

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago					Usual Place of Residence Five Years Ago				
		Not born one Year Ago	At my usual address	At a different address on the same island	Elsewhere in the Cook Islands	Outside of the Cook Islands	Not born five Years Ago	At my usual address	At a different address on the same island	Elsewhere in the Cook Islands	Outside of the Cook Islands
RAROTONGA	5,269	91	4,666	333	56	123	379	3,316	717	104	753
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	861	15	759	48	19	20	72	564	101	27	97
Takuvaine	291	8	249	21	3	10	36	186	32	6	31
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	2	117	15	-	2	9	79	23	3	22
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	12	418	26	4	11	33	301	63	6	68
Nikao-Panama	703	11	610	53	14	15	45	413	116	30	99
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	8	521	39	1	15	48	353	87	12	84
Akaoa-Betela	330	6	300	19	-	5	21	227	34	-	48
Murienua	392	12	351	21	4	4	31	262	55	3	41
Titikaveka	622	8	553	32	7	22	29	380	95	7	111
Ngatangiia	383	3	329	38	2	11	19	235	44	3	82
Matavera	496	6	459	21	2	8	36	316	67	7	70
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,513	11	1,410	44	38	10	121	1,062	83	103	144
Aitutaki	886	8	814	37	20	7	67	594	72	54	99
Mangaia	242	-	234	4	4	-	16	182	6	15	23
Atiu	187	2	176	1	8	-	20	142	2	10	13
Mauke	119	1	113	2	2	1	10	84	3	14	8
Mitiaro	79	-	73	-	4	2	8	60	-	10	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	587	15	530	-	26	16	72	433	1	37	44
Palmerston	19	-	17	-	2	-	3	14	-	-	2
Pukapuka	240	10	226	-	4	-	41	188	1	3	7
Nassau	50	-	43	-	6	1	7	30	-	9	4
Manihiki	118	2	104	-	4	8	12	90	-	10	6
Rakahanga	41	-	38	-	1	2	1	29	-	3	8
Penrhyn	119	3	102	-	9	5	8	82	-	12	17
COOK ISLANDS	7,369	117	6,606	377	120	149	572	4,811	801	244	941

Table 1.04 - Resident Population by Usual Residence One and Five Years Ago - Female

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago				Usual Place of Residence Five Years Ago					
		Not born one Year Ago	At my usual address	At a different address on the same island	Elsewhere in the Cook Islands	Outside of the Cook Islands	Not born five Years Ago	At my usual address	At a different address on the same island		
RAROTONGA	5,594	69	4,980	332	68	145	372	3,544	767	126	785
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	888	15	782	45	23	23	59	589	102	31	107
Takuvaine	338	4	294	25	3	12	23	221	54	5	35
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	-	115	14	2	7	11	75	14	9	29
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	503	8	460	22	4	9	34	317	75	6	71
Nikao-Panama	784	7	680	60	22	15	58	476	123	31	96
Ruaau-Arerenga	615	2	550	36	4	23	29	380	88	17	101
Akaoa-Betela	338	2	311	12	1	12	22	232	33	3	48
Murienua	402	6	359	26	3	8	31	268	55	2	46
Titikaveka	654	4	593	38	2	17	36	405	100	6	107
Ngatangiia	412	8	359	31	2	12	26	264	52	5	65
Matavera	522	13	477	23	2	7	43	317	71	11	80
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,520	13	1,398	47	42	20	108	1,101	77	103	131
Aitutaki	890	11	796	44	26	13	80	602	71	48	89
Mangaia	229	2	223	1	3	-	10	182	3	16	18
Atiu	195	-	183	1	8	3	12	158	1	12	12
Mauke	130	-	122	1	4	3	3	98	2	16	11
Mitiaro	76	-	74	-	1	1	3	61	-	11	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	504	3	466	1	20	14	61	371	2	33	37
Palmerston	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3
Pukapuka	216	1	213	-	2	-	29	178	1	3	5
Nassau	42	-	36	-	4	2	7	30	-	2	3
Manihiki	89	1	79	-	6	3	8	71	-	8	2
Rakahanga	40	-	33	-	3	4	4	20	-	5	11
Penrhyn	111	1	99	1	5	5	13	70	1	14	13
COOK ISLANDS	7,618	85	6,844	380	130	179	541	5,016	846	262	953

Table 1.05 - Resident Population by Usual Residence and Male to Female Ratio

Location	Total	Male	Female	Sex Ratio*
RAROTONGA	10,863	5,269	5,594	106.17
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	861	888	103.14
Takuvaine	629	291	338	116.15
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	136	138	101.47
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	471	503	106.79
Nikao-Panama	1,487	703	784	111.52
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	584	615	105.31
Akaoa-Betela	668	330	338	102.42
Murienua	794	392	402	102.55
Titikaveka	1,276	622	654	105.14
Ngatangiia	795	383	412	107.57
Matavera	1,018	496	522	105.24
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	1,513	1,520	100.46
Aitutaki	1,776	886	890	100.45
Mangaia	471	242	229	94.63
Atiu	382	187	195	104.28
Mauke	249	119	130	109.24
Mitiaro	155	79	76	96.20
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	587	504	85.86
Palmerston	25	19	6	31.58
Pukapuka	456	240	216	90.00
Nassau	92	50	42	84.00
Manihiki	207	118	89	75.42
Rakahanga	81	41	40	97.56
Penrhyn	230	119	111	93.28
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	7,369	7,618	103.38

*Females per 100 Males

Table 1.06-Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Place of Birth												
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Outside the Cook Islands
RAROTONGA	10,863	5,894	308	218	197	132	66	25	96	11	117	42	60	3,697
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	942	67	44	35	16	3	4	49	3	26	6	12	542
Takuvaine	629	387	18	9	23	13	7	-	2	-	4	2	8	156
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	135	8	4	4	5	5	-	1	3	6	8	-	95
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	532	20	18	36	21	4	-	4	-	17	2	5	315
Nikao-Panama	1,487	775	33	27	31	22	17	8	26	4	14	8	19	503
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	611	39	32	31	9	9	9	2	-	9	2	3	443
Akaoa-Betela	668	412	14	14	10	3	5	1	-	-	1	2	2	204
Murienua	794	472	23	20	5	2	6	1	6	-	9	2	2	246
Titikaveka	1,276	643	41	28	6	16	6	-	1	-	12	7	1	515
Ngatangiia	795	396	25	11	5	6	1	1	1	1	5	-	3	340
Matavera	1,018	589	20	11	11	19	3	1	4	-	14	3	5	338
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	817	881	284	237	140	80	1	8	-	13	5	10	557
Aitutaki	1,776	436	867	15	15	10	2	-	3	-	9	3	3	413
Mangaia	471	121	7	260	6	3	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	64
Atiu	382	118	5	4	210	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	35
Mauke	249	90	2	2	3	119	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	30
Mitiaro	155	52	-	3	3	5	74	-	-	-	1	-	2	15
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	385	3	8	3	2	-	7	298	21	75	40	87	162
Palmerston	25	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
Pukapuka	456	138	-	3	-	-	-	-	265	5	1	1	-	43
Nassau	92	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	15	1	-	-	11
Manihiki	207	88	2	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	67	8	5	30
Rakahanga	81	27	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	-	18
Penrhyn	230	88	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	82	52
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	7,096	1,192	510	437	274	146	33	402	32	205	87	157	4,416

Table 1.06-Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Place of Birth												
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Outside the Cook Islands
RAROTONGA	5,269	2,778	147	103	85	67	36	13	48	6	57	26	29	1,874
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	861	439	34	18	14	6	2	4	27	1	17	5	6	288
Takuvaine	291	170	9	6	10	7	4	-	1	-	1	1	4	78
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	69	3	2	3	3	3	-	1	1	4	4	-	43
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	248	13	8	13	11	2	-	2	-	6	2	2	164
Nikao-Panama	703	353	13	12	18	10	10	6	11	3	5	5	6	251
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	316	18	19	9	5	5	1	2	-	3	1	2	203
Akaoa-Betela	330	200	4	6	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	110
Murienua	392	229	11	12	3	1	2	1	1	-	5	1	2	124
Titikaveka	622	301	20	11	4	10	4	-	-	-	6	3	-	263
Ngatangiia	383	174	13	4	2	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	181
Matavera	496	279	9	5	6	8	1	-	3	-	9	3	4	169
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,513	417	430	144	115	66	45	1	4	-	8	2	5	276
Aitutaki	886	223	422	6	6	4	1	-	1	-	6	1	2	214
Mangaia	242	64	4	133	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	32
Atiu	187	60	4	2	105	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
Mauke	119	44	-	1	2	57	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	13
Mitiaro	79	26	-	2	1	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
NORTHERN ISLANDS	587	205	2	1	1	2	-	6	152	12	49	27	49	81
Palmerston	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
Pukapuka	240	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	4	-	1	-	21
Nassau	50	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	-	-	-	6
Manihiki	118	45	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	44	6	3	15
Rakahanga	41	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	10
Penrhyn	119	43	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	46	23
COOK ISLANDS	7,369	3,400	579	248	201	135	81	20	204	18	114	55	83	2,231

Table 1.06-Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Place of Birth												
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Outside the Cook Islands
RAROTONGA	5,594	3,116	161	115	112	65	30	12	48	5	60	16	31	1,823
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	888	503	33	26	21	10	1	-	22	2	9	1	6	254
Takuvaine	338	217	9	3	13	6	3	-	1	-	3	1	4	78
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	66	5	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	2	4	-	52
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	503	284	7	10	23	10	2	-	2	-	11	-	3	151
Nikao-Panama	784	422	20	15	13	12	7	2	15	1	9	3	13	252
Ruaau-Arerenga	615	295	21	13	22	4	4	8	-	-	6	1	1	240
Akaoa-Betela	338	212	10	8	7	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	94
Murienua	402	243	12	8	2	1	4	-	5	-	4	1	-	122
Titikaveka	654	342	21	17	2	6	2	-	1	-	6	4	1	252
Ngatangiia	412	222	12	7	3	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	159
Matavera	522	310	11	6	5	11	2	1	1	-	5	-	1	169
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,520	400	451	140	122	74	35	-	4	-	5	3	5	281
Aitutaki	890	213	445	9	9	6	1	-	2	-	3	2	1	199
Mangaia	229	57	3	127	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	32
Atiu	195	58	1	2	105	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	24
Mauke	130	46	2	1	1	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17
Mitiaro	76	26	-	1	2	5	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
NORTHERN ISLANDS	504	180	1	7	2	-	-	1	146	9	26	13	38	81
Palmerston	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pukapuka	216	57	-	3	-	-	-	-	132	1	1	-	-	22
Nassau	42	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	1	-	-	5
Manihiki	89	43	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	2	15
Rakahanga	40	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	8
Penrhyn	111	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	29
COOK ISLANDS	7,618	3,696	613	262	236	139	65	13	198	14	91	32	74	2,185

Table 1.07-Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Nationality							
		New Zealander	Australian	French	Fijian	Other Pacific Nationales	Filipino	Indonesian	Other nationality
RAROTONGA	10,863	9,320	168	49	474	194	410	97	151
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	1,520	20	8	76	32	53	12	28
Takuvaine	629	587	5	-	17	9	9	-	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	206	2	1	24	12	18	9	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	831	11	3	45	13	59	9	3
Nikao-Panama	1,487	1,287	28	2	71	31	41	15	12
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	1,034	20	3	53	17	42	7	23
Akaoa-Betela	668	598	12	1	17	8	10	9	13
Murienua	794	669	16	8	38	32	9	10	12
Titikaveka	1,276	1,051	22	17	77	13	59	4	33
Ngatangiia	795	647	17	4	34	10	51	21	11
Matavera	1,018	890	15	2	22	17	59	1	12
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	2,874	40	6	45	22	12	14	20
Aitutaki	1,776	1,641	30	5	40	21	9	11	19
Mangaia	471	465	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
Atiu	382	372	4	-	3	-	2	1	-
Mauke	249	243	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
Mitiaro	155	153	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	1,063	24	-	-	4	-	-	-
Palmerston	25	23	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	456	447	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	92	86	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	207	205	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	230	221	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	13,257	232	55	519	220	422	111	171

Table 1.07-Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Nationality							
		New Zealander	Australian	French	Fijian	Other Pacific Nationales	Filipino	Indonesian	Other nationality
RAROTONGA	5,269	4,432	88	24	263	112	200	73	77
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	861	735	11	3	40	18	28	9	17
Takuvaine	291	267	3	-	10	6	5	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	106	-	-	11	5	9	5	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	392	7	2	22	10	30	8	-
Nikao-Panama	703	595	15	2	40	13	19	13	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	501	10	1	24	11	21	4	12
Akaoa-Betela	330	281	6	1	12	6	6	9	9
Murienua	392	327	7	5	22	19	1	5	6
Titikaveka	622	506	10	6	46	11	24	4	15
Ngatangiia	383	293	10	3	22	4	28	15	8
Matavera	496	429	9	1	14	9	29	1	4
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,513	1,425	22	2	28	9	7	7	13
Aitutaki	886	810	16	2	27	9	5	5	12
Mangaia	242	240	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Atiu	187	181	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
Mauke	119	115	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mitiaro	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	587	572	13	-	-	2	-	-	-
Palmerston	19	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	240	235	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	50	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	118	116	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	119	115	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	7,369	6,429	123	26	291	123	207	80	90

Table 1.07-Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Nationality							
		New Zealander	Australian	French	Fijian	Other Pacific Nationales	Filipino	Indonesian	Other nationality
RAROTONGA	5,594	4,888	80	25	211	82	210	24	74
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	888	785	9	5	36	14	25	3	11
Takuvaine	338	320	2	-	7	3	4	-	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	100	2	1	13	7	9	4	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	503	439	4	1	23	3	29	1	3
Nikao-Panama	784	692	13	-	31	18	22	2	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	615	533	10	2	29	6	21	3	11
Akaoa-Betela	338	317	6	-	5	2	4	-	4
Murienua	402	342	9	3	16	13	8	5	6
Titikaveka	654	545	12	11	31	2	35	-	18
Ngatangiia	412	354	7	1	12	6	23	6	3
Matavera	522	461	6	1	8	8	30	-	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,520	1,449	18	4	17	13	5	7	7
Aitutaki	890	831	14	3	13	12	4	6	7
Mangaia	229	225	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Atiu	195	191	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Mauke	130	128	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Mitiaro	76	74	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	504	491	11	-	-	2	-	-	-
Palmerston	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	216	212	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	42	39	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	111	106	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	7,618	6,828	109	29	228	97	215	31	81

Table 1.08-Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Ethnicity							
		Cook Islands Maori	Part Cook Island Maori	New Zealand Maori/European	Fijian	Other Pacific Islands	Indonesian	Philippines	Other ethnicity
RAROTONGA	10,863	7,833	1,072	464	490	241	99	425	239
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	1,357	90	66	84	49	13	53	37
Takuvaine	629	514	56	16	18	10	-	10	5
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	188	20	4	24	7	9	18	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	701	105	20	45	21	9	62	11
Nikao-Panama	1,487	1,057	167	57	70	42	15	50	29
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	865	109	60	56	23	7	45	34
Akaoa-Betela	668	499	62	49	18	9	9	10	12
Murienua	794	579	84	26	39	22	11	9	24
Titikaveka	1,276	816	168	84	76	24	4	58	46
Ngatangiia	795	503	113	40	36	15	21	51	16
Matavera	1,018	754	98	42	24	19	1	59	21
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	2,701	163	37	43	24	14	14	37
Aitutaki	1,776	1,501	136	26	37	22	11	11	32
Mangaia	471	454	9	4	1	-	-	-	3
Atiu	382	367	4	3	3	-	1	2	2
Mauke	249	235	6	4	-	1	2	1	-
Mitiaro	155	144	8	-	2	1	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	1,069	11	3	3	4	-	-	1
Palmerston	25	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Pukapuka	456	454	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	92	86	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	207	203	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	81	79	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	230	225	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	11,603	1,246	504	536	269	113	439	277

Table 1.08-Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Ethnicity							
		Cook Islands Maori	Part Cook Island Maori	New Zealand Maori/European	Fijian	Other Pacific Islands	Indonesian	Philippines	Other ethnicity
RAROTONGA	5,269	3,700	514	247	275	127	75	205	126
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	861	650	48	36	45	26	10	28	18
Takuvaine	291	238	21	8	11	6	-	5	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	98	10	2	11	1	5	9	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	329	50	10	23	14	8	31	6
Nikao-Panama	703	493	74	29	39	14	13	24	17
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	419	55	29	26	14	4	20	17
Akaoa-Betela	330	232	31	25	13	6	9	6	8
Murienua	392	282	40	12	23	13	6	1	15
Titikaveka	622	376	86	46	47	18	4	24	21
Ngatangiia	383	220	55	23	22	7	15	28	13
Matavera	496	363	44	27	15	8	1	29	9
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,513	1,333	87	16	28	11	7	8	23
Aitutaki	886	730	78	10	27	10	5	6	20
Mangaia	242	234	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
Atiu	187	180	2	1	1	-	1	1	1
Mauke	119	114	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Mitiaro	79	75	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	587	571	9	3	2	2	-	-	-
Palmerston	19	17	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	240	238	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	50	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	118	115	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	41	39	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	119	115	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	7,369	5,604	610	266	305	140	82	213	149

Table 1.08-Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Ethnicity							
		Cook Islands Maori	Part Cook Island Maori	New Zealand Maori/European	Fijian	Other Pacific Islands	Indonesian	Philippines	Other ethnicity
RAROTONGA	5,594	4,133	558	217	215	114	24	220	113
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	888	707	42	30	39	23	3	25	19
Takuvaine	338	276	35	8	7	4	-	5	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	90	10	2	13	6	4	9	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	503	372	55	10	22	7	1	31	5
Nikao-Panama	784	564	93	28	31	28	2	26	12
Ruaau-Arerenga	615	446	54	31	30	9	3	25	17
Akaoa-Betela	338	267	31	24	5	3	-	4	4
Murienua	402	297	44	14	16	9	5	8	9
Titikaveka	654	440	82	38	29	6	-	34	25
Ngatangiia	412	283	58	17	14	8	6	23	3
Matavera	522	391	54	15	9	11	-	30	12
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,520	1,368	76	21	15	13	7	6	14
Aitutaki	890	771	58	16	10	12	6	5	12
Mangaia	229	220	6	1	1	-	-	-	1
Atiu	195	187	2	2	2	-	-	1	1
Mauke	130	121	5	2	-	1	1	-	-
Mitiaro	76	69	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	504	498	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
Palmerston	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	216	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	42	39	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	89	88	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	111	110	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	7,618	5,999	636	238	231	129	31	226	128

Table 2.01 - Resident Population aged 15 and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Marital Status					
		Never Married	Legally Married	Separated	Divorced	Widow(er)	De Facto Relationship
RAROTONGA	8,328	2,466	3,464	195	197	457	1,549
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,359	441	523	32	28	76	259
Takuvaine	454	150	184	8	6	29	77
Tutakimoa-Teotue	221	88	75	6	5	6	41
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	765	225	263	17	16	45	199
Nikao-Panama	1,123	342	466	23	26	51	215
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	285	408	21	19	51	152
Akaoa-Betela	502	154	204	10	12	29	93
Murienua	600	174	245	21	18	32	110
Titikaveka	990	234	501	23	28	67	137
Ngatangiia	632	174	272	17	23	29	117
Matavera	746	199	323	17	16	42	149
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,214	672	1,046	51	37	184	224
Aitutaki	1,288	384	600	35	26	83	160
Mangaia	346	119	171	5	2	38	11
Atiu	273	77	129	8	3	31	25
Mauke	196	62	83	3	3	23	22
Mitiaro	111	30	63	-	3	9	6
NORTHERN ISLANDS	677	247	310	7	3	35	75
Palmerston	17	7	6	-	-	1	3
Pukapuka	261	108	118	1	1	16	17
Nassau	56	29	20	2	-	1	4
Manihiki	135	36	72	1	-	9	17
Rakahanga	58	18	19	2	1	5	13
Penrhyn	150	49	75	1	1	3	21
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	3,385	4,820	253	237	676	1,848

Table 2.01 - Resident Population aged 15 and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Marital Status					
		Never Married	Legally Married	Separated	Divorced	Widow(er)	De Facto Relationship
RAROTONGA	3,980	1,158	1,759	100	80	116	767
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	662	210	267	19	12	19	135
Takuvaine	204	66	93	3	-	4	38
Tutakimoa-Teotue	110	44	41	2	-	2	21
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	372	112	133	4	8	17	98
Nikao-Panama	515	148	232	11	11	11	102
Ruaau-Arerenga	443	137	204	10	7	10	75
Akaoa-Betela	246	79	105	4	6	9	43
Murienua	289	85	120	14	8	8	54
Titikaveka	480	110	254	14	15	20	67
Ngatangiia	305	81	144	7	8	4	61
Matavera	354	86	166	12	5	12	73
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,075	339	533	24	12	54	113
Aitutaki	625	190	303	16	9	26	81
Mangaia	170	61	91	2	-	12	4
Atiu	133	42	65	4	1	8	13
Mauke	90	29	41	2	1	5	12
Mitiaro	57	17	33	-	1	3	3
NORTHERN ISLANDS	359	136	160	4	2	16	41
Palmerston	11	4	4	-	-	1	2
Pukapuka	127	51	60	1	1	4	10
Nassau	31	18	10	1	-	-	2
Manihiki	76	24	37	-	-	6	9
Rakahanga	33	12	10	1	-	3	7
Penrhyn	81	27	39	1	1	2	11
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	1,633	2,452	128	94	186	921

Table 2.01 - Resident Population aged 15 and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Marital Status					
		Never Married	Legally Married	Separated	Divorced	Widow(er)	De Facto Relationship
RAROTONGA	4,348	1,308	1,705	95	117	341	782
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	697	231	256	13	16	57	124
Takuvaine	250	84	91	5	6	25	39
Tutakimoa-Teotue	111	44	34	4	5	4	20
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	393	113	130	13	8	28	101
Nikao-Panama	608	194	234	12	15	40	113
Ruaau-Arerenga	493	148	204	11	12	41	77
Akaoa-Betela	256	75	99	6	6	20	50
Murienua	311	89	125	7	10	24	56
Titikaveka	510	124	247	9	13	47	70
Ngatangiia	327	93	128	10	15	25	56
Matavera	392	113	157	5	11	30	76
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,139	333	513	27	25	130	111
Aitutaki	663	194	297	19	17	57	79
Mangaia	176	58	80	3	2	26	7
Atiu	140	35	64	4	2	23	12
Mauke	106	33	42	1	2	18	10
Mitiaro	54	13	30	-	2	6	3
NORTHERN ISLANDS	318	111	150	3	1	19	34
Palmerston	6	3	2	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	134	57	58	-	-	12	7
Nassau	25	11	10	1	-	1	2
Manihiki	59	12	35	1	-	3	8
Rakahanga	25	6	9	1	1	2	6
Penrhyn	69	22	36	-	-	1	10
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	1,752	2,368	125	143	490	927

Table 2.02 Resident Population aged 15 and Over by Marital Status and Age Group

Age Group	Total	Marital Status					
		Never Married	Legally Married	Separated	Divorced	Widow(er)	De Facto Relationship
Both Sex							
Total	11,219	3,385	4,820	253	237	676	1,848
15-19	1,161	1,101	1	1	-	-	58
20-24	830	538	37	3	1	-	251
25-29	875	389	147	4	4	1	330
30-34	931	292	337	13	6	1	282
35-39	944	238	424	21	12	5	244
40-44	911	181	473	33	14	8	202
45-49	973	153	600	32	17	18	153
50-54	1,039	173	628	42	35	33	128
55-59	1,029	132	699	27	39	51	81
60-64	826	90	560	30	34	65	47
65-69	592	41	366	22	28	93	42
70-74	448	27	263	13	24	105	16
75-79	347	16	189	8	12	114	8
80+	313	14	96	4	11	182	6
Male							
Total	5,414	1,633	2,452	128	94	186	921
15-19	579	557	-	-	-	-	22
20-24	397	264	17	3	1	-	112
25-29	388	159	61	1	1	-	166
30-34	449	146	162	8	2	1	130
35-39	451	110	205	10	3	4	119
40-44	427	80	227	13	5	1	101
45-49	455	63	292	12	6	6	76
50-54	525	81	319	25	17	11	72
55-59	518	71	355	14	12	17	49
60-64	430	46	310	14	14	16	30
65-69	287	22	191	14	12	24	24
70-74	231	20	153	7	12	29	10
75-79	159	6	105	5	4	33	6
80+	118	8	55	2	5	44	4
Female							
Total	5,805	1,752	2,368	125	143	490	927
15-19	582	544	1	1	-	-	36
20-24	433	274	20	-	-	-	139
25-29	487	230	86	3	3	1	164
30-34	482	146	175	5	4	-	152
35-39	493	128	219	11	9	1	125
40-44	484	101	246	20	9	7	101
45-49	518	90	308	20	11	12	77
50-54	514	92	309	17	18	22	56
55-59	511	61	344	13	27	34	32
60-64	396	44	250	16	20	49	17
65-69	305	19	175	8	16	69	18
70-74	217	7	110	6	12	76	6
75-79	188	10	84	3	8	81	2
80+	195	6	41	2	6	138	2

Table 2.03 - Private Households and their Living Arrangements by Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Head of Household	Living Alone	Living with husband or wife	Living with defacto partner	Living with children	Living with parents	Living with siblings	Living with grand children	Living with grand parents	Living with mother/father In law	Living with childrens partners	Living with boarder or flatmate	Other arrangements
RAROTONGA	3,467	731	3,067	1,616	3,452	3,911	3,247	878	1,094	302	367	648	2,396
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	110	450	268	548	614	506	161	201	56	75	133	404
Takuvaine	181	37	170	77	219	269	226	67	85	22	28	14	168
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	14	60	42	86	98	80	22	36	10	11	41	70
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	55	236	198	309	346	293	84	94	30	26	65	277
Nikao-Panama	458	77	425	212	487	554	461	137	155	34	48	86	358
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	94	352	165	375	425	342	91	132	40	55	66	313
Akaoa-Betela	213	40	179	118	203	237	198	56	78	17	21	26	141
Murienua	275	74	221	118	254	296	248	43	50	17	19	27	133
Titikaveka	465	118	441	146	390	426	350	83	83	28	27	60	210
Ngatangiia	267	54	244	125	256	265	217	63	72	25	32	69	127
Matavera	314	58	289	147	325	381	326	71	108	23	25	61	195
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	197	956	300	841	981	837	436	526	66	98	52	667
Aitutaki	548	107	541	204	512	631	530	205	270	43	61	51	261
Mangaia	157	38	157	27	121	131	120	83	94	9	17	-	155
Atiu	113	16	122	36	106	120	99	75	90	7	8	-	118
Mauke	89	20	78	27	60	62	54	45	46	5	8	-	73
Mitiaro	55	16	58	6	42	37	34	28	26	2	4	1	60
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	36	270	80	330	463	500	159	249	24	31	5	436
Palmerston	7	3	2	4	6	10	13	2	1	-	-	-	16
Pukapuka	85	5	106	20	138	212	238	71	137	13	13	5	232
Nassau	16	1	18	4	25	48	56	9	26	1	1	-	36
Manihiki	66	15	63	16	59	69	67	34	34	4	6	-	58
Rakahanga	22	6	16	14	31	31	31	8	12	3	5	-	35
Penrhyn	56	6	65	22	71	93	95	35	39	3	6	-	59
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	964	4,293	1,996	4,623	5,355	4,584	1,473	1,869	392	496	705	3,499

Table 2.03 - Private Households and their Living Arrangements by Usual Residence - Male

Location	Head of Household	Living Alone	Living with husband or wife	Living with defacto partner	Living with children	Living with parents	Living with siblings	Living with grand children	Living with grand parents	Living with mother/father In law	Living with childrens partners	Living with boarder or flatmate	Other arrangements
RAROTONGA	2,304	377	1,535	795	1,517	1,867	1,571	366	560	170	158	380	1,135
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	358	51	226	133	245	299	243	72	105	31	34	73	201
Takuvaine	123	20	86	38	94	122	104	26	40	11	12	9	80
Tutakimoa-Teotue	51	7	31	21	38	53	38	8	22	5	4	19	37
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	207	34	117	97	132	154	133	37	41	17	11	43	125
Nikao-Panama	280	33	212	106	204	269	221	55	78	16	22	52	166
Ruaau-Arerenga	258	55	175	81	162	203	178	33	71	20	23	39	128
Akaoa-Betela	136	18	90	56	89	113	96	25	40	12	10	19	76
Murienua	187	36	111	57	113	152	123	17	28	14	8	16	69
Titikaveka	319	67	220	72	174	199	168	35	43	17	11	36	99
Ngatangiia	171	25	122	62	115	116	99	29	33	15	14	42	64
Matavera	214	31	145	72	151	187	168	29	59	12	9	32	90
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	657	108	476	148	377	487	434	188	276	40	40	32	348
Aitutaki	367	59	269	100	225	309	277	87	146	25	29	32	132
Mangaia	115	22	78	13	59	64	64	36	51	7	5	-	87
Atiu	78	8	61	18	48	61	49	33	41	5	2	-	63
Mauke	53	9	39	14	24	36	29	19	23	2	2	-	35
Mitiaro	44	10	29	3	21	17	15	13	15	1	2	-	31
NORTHERN ISLANDS	197	28	133	40	147	254	279	74	136	10	16	1	252
Palmerston	6	2	1	2	3	9	11	1	1	-	-	-	13
Pukapuka	60	4	52	10	57	125	137	32	76	3	7	1	131
Nassau	14	1	9	2	11	24	31	4	15	1	-	-	21
Manihiki	53	11	31	8	26	39	39	18	19	3	3	-	33
Rakahanga	18	5	8	7	15	13	13	3	4	2	3	-	17
Penrhyn	46	5	32	11	35	44	48	16	21	1	3	-	37
COOK ISLANDS	3,158	513	2,144	983	2,041	2,608	2,284	628	972	220	214	413	1,735

Table 2.03 - Private Households and their Living Arrangements by Usual Residence - Female

Location	Head of Household	Living Alone	Living with husband or wife	Living with defacto partner	Living with children	Living with parents	Living with siblings	Living with grand children	Living with grand parents	Living with mother/father In law	Living with childrens partners	Living with boarder or flatmate	Other arrangements
RAROTONGA	1,163	354	1,532	821	1,935	2,044	1,676	512	534	132	209	268	1,261
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	164	59	224	135	303	315	263	89	96	25	41	60	203
Takuvaine	58	17	84	39	125	147	122	41	45	11	16	5	88
Tutakimoa-Teotue	29	7	29	21	48	45	42	14	14	5	7	22	33
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	97	21	119	101	177	192	160	47	53	13	15	22	152
Nikao-Panama	178	44	213	106	283	285	240	82	77	18	26	34	192
Ruaau-Arerenga	130	39	177	84	213	222	164	58	61	20	32	27	185
Akaoa-Betela	77	22	89	62	114	124	102	31	38	5	11	7	65
Murienua	88	38	110	61	141	144	125	26	22	3	11	11	64
Titikaveka	146	51	221	74	216	227	182	48	40	11	16	24	111
Ngatangiia	96	29	122	63	141	149	118	34	39	10	18	27	63
Matavera	100	27	144	75	174	194	158	42	49	11	16	29	105
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	305	89	480	152	464	494	403	248	250	26	58	20	319
Aitutaki	181	48	272	104	287	322	253	118	124	18	32	19	129
Mangaia	42	16	79	14	62	67	56	47	43	2	12	-	68
Atiu	35	8	61	18	58	59	50	42	49	2	6	-	55
Mauke	36	11	39	13	36	26	25	26	23	3	6	-	38
Mitiaro	11	6	29	3	21	20	19	15	11	1	2	1	29
NORTHERN ISLANDS	55	8	137	40	183	209	221	85	113	14	15	4	184
Palmerston	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
Pukapuka	25	1	54	10	81	87	101	39	61	10	6	4	101
Nassau	2	-	9	2	14	24	25	5	11	-	1	-	15
Manihiki	13	4	32	8	33	30	28	16	15	1	3	-	25
Rakahanga	4	1	8	7	16	18	18	5	8	1	2	-	18
Penrhyn	10	1	33	11	36	49	47	19	18	2	3	-	22
COOK ISLANDS	1,523	451	2,149	1,013	2,582	2,747	2,300	845	897	172	282	292	1,764

Table 2.04 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Religious Affiliation								
		Cook Islands Christian Church	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist	Church of Latter Days Saint	Assemblies of God	Apostolic Church	Jehova Witness	Other Religion	No Religion/ Not Stated
RAROTONGA	10,863	4,194	1,909	750	446	445	188	241	558	2,132
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,749	661	279	152	76	88	48	32	120	293
Takuvaine	629	228	136	63	42	45	12	19	12	72
Tutakimoa-Teotue	274	80	91	11	4	14	1	6	12	55
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	974	343	285	41	35	18	13	12	35	192
Nikao-Panama	1,487	609	291	47	29	62	45	35	82	287
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,199	508	225	69	67	32	13	27	58	200
Akaoa-Betela	668	336	52	16	55	19	7	29	14	140
Murienua	794	300	105	75	38	17	2	17	45	195
Titikaveka	1,276	414	136	192	46	88	22	45	55	278
Ngatangiia	795	296	103	57	41	43	2	8	47	198
Matavera	1,018	419	206	27	13	19	23	11	78	222
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	3,033	1,469	392	417	144	86	133	89	101	202
Aitutaki	1,776	818	143	350	90	19	53	62	92	149
Mangaia	471	259	12	9	52	46	59	8	3	23
Atiu	382	184	70	53	-	11	21	19	1	23
Mauke	249	103	128	4	2	-	-	-	5	7
Mitiaro	155	105	39	1	-	10	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	1,091	798	199	74	1	4	1	-	10	4
Palmerston	25	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	457	369	65	22	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nassau	92	37	35	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	206	91	84	17	-	4	-	-	10	-
Rakahanga	81	65	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	2
Penrhyn	230	212	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
COOK ISLANDS	14,987	6,461	2,500	1,241	591	535	322	330	669	2,338

Table 2.04 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Religious Affiliation								
		Cook Islands Christian Church	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist	Church of Latter Days Saint	Assemblies of God	Apostolic Church	Jehova Witness	Other Religion	No Religion/ Not Stated
RAROTONGA	5,269	2,023	920	331	205	205	79	97	266	1,143
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	861	323	143	79	37	46	23	11	52	147
Takuvaine	291	104	68	29	14	17	5	7	8	39
Tutakimoa-Teotue	136	38	40	5	2	7		3	9	32
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	471	159	130	15	17	10	6	5	19	110
Nikao-Panama	703	293	128	17	13	32	18	14	42	146
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	251	111	30	33	13	4	9	25	108
Akaoa-Betela	330	162	29	5	24	9	2	15	8	76
Murienua	392	146	53	29	18	6	1	7	19	113
Titikaveka	622	202	65	91	22	40	9	16	30	147
Ngatangiia	383	142	47	20	20	16	1	4	18	115
Matavera	496	203	106	11	5	9	10	6	36	110
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,513	723	195	207	64	45	68	39	47	125
Aitutaki	886	394	72	176	44	9	28	30	45	88
Mangaia	242	133	6	5	20	27	31	2	1	17
Atiu	187	93	33	25		4	9	7		16
Mauke	119	48	65	1					1	4
Mitiaro	79	55	19			5				-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	587	433	108	33	1	3	1	-	5	3
Palmerston	19	18			1					-
Pukapuka	240	202	30	8						-
Nassau	50	20	21	9						-
Manihiki	118	54	47	9		3			5	-
Rakahanga	41	32	4	2			1			2
Penrhyn	119	107	6	5						1
COOK ISLANDS	7,369	3,179	1,223	571	270	253	148	136	318	1,271

Table 2.04 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Religious Affiliation								
		Cook Islands Christian Church	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist	Church of Latter Days Saint	Assemblies of God	Apostolic Church	Jehova Witness	Other Religion	No Religion/ Not Stated
RAROTONGA	5,594	2,171	989	419	241	240	109	144	292	989
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	888	338	136	73	39	42	25	21	68	146
Takuvaine	338	124	68	34	28	28	7	12	4	33
Tutakimoa-Teotue	138	42	51	6	2	7	1	3	3	23
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	503	184	155	26	18	8	7	7	16	82
Nikao-Panama	784	316	163	30	16	30	27	21	40	141
Ruaau-Arerenga	615	257	114	39	34	19	9	18	33	92
Akaoa-Betela	338	174	23	11	31	10	5	14	6	64
Murienua	402	154	52	46	20	11	1	10	26	82
Titikaveka	654	212	71	101	24	48	13	29	25	131
Ngatangiia	412	154	56	37	21	27	1	4	29	83
Matavera	522	216	100	16	8	10	13	5	42	112
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,520	746	197	210	80	41	65	50	54	77
Aitutaki	890	424	71	174	46	10	25	32	47	61
Mangaia	229	126	6	4	32	19	28	6	2	6
Atiu	195	91	37	28		7	12	12	1	7
Mauke	130	55	63	3	2				4	3
Mitiaro	76	50	20	1		5				-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	504	365	91	41	-	1	-	-	5	1
Palmerston	6	6								-
Pukapuka	217	167	35	14						1
Nassau	42	17	14	11						-
Manihiki	88	37	37	8		1			5	-
Rakahanga	40	33	3	4						-
Penrhyn	111	105	2	4						-
COOK ISLANDS	7,618	3,282	1,277	670	321	282	174	194	351	1,067

Table 2.05 - Resident Population aged 5 and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Seeing				Hearing				Walking,climbing				Remembering				Selfcare				Communication			
	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all
RAROTONGA	9,126	898	80	8	9,581	465	65	1	9,371	579	139	23	9,527	502	77	6	9,903	154	38	17	9,844	209	51	8
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,436	160	21	1	1,524	80	14	-	1,481	104	30	3	1,515	87	14	2	1,578	28	8	4	1,564	44	9	1
Takuvaine	506	58	3	3	531	30	8	1	517	37	11	5	532	31	6	1	555	9	3	3	555	10	5	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	233	21	-	-	247	7	-	-	235	15	4	-	245	8	1	-	252	1	1	-	251	1	2	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	839	66	2	-	869	35	3	-	850	44	12	1	870	31	6	-	887	16	3	1	888	13	5	1
Nikao-Panama	1,240	131	13	-	1,314	65	5	-	1,287	82	14	1	1,298	78	7	1	1,359	22	2	1	1,346	32	5	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,016	99	6	1	1,070	45	7	-	1,064	45	12	1	1,070	46	6	-	1,100	17	4	1	1,100	21	1	-
Akaoa-Betela	568	55	2	-	594	29	2	-	563	53	9	-	592	28	5	-	615	9	1	-	607	12	6	-
Murienua	674	50	8	-	694	28	10	-	668	48	14	2	690	39	3	-	715	13	3	1	717	14	-	1
Titikaveka	1,055	139	16	1	1,138	65	8	-	1,133	63	10	5	1,131	68	10	2	1,184	19	5	3	1,179	23	7	2
Ngatangiia	667	76	7	-	698	49	3	-	687	46	15	2	694	47	9	-	735	10	4	1	719	24	6	1
Matavera	892	43	2	2	902	32	5	-	886	42	8	3	890	39	10	-	923	10	4	2	918	15	5	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,469	295	38	2	2,605	161	37	1	2,478	252	63	11	2,577	180	45	2	2,707	71	20	6	2,707	65	26	6
Aitutaki	1,480	129	19	1	1,525	82	21	1	1,470	125	31	3	1,515	90	24	-	1,579	33	14	3	1,578	36	12	3
Mangaia	365	73	7	-	407	29	9	-	365	61	12	7	390	44	10	1	424	16	3	2	427	9	7	2
Atiu	305	39	5	1	328	18	4	-	318	21	10	1	333	13	3	1	342	6	1	1	341	8	1	-
Mauke	197	35	4	-	219	14	3	-	212	21	3	-	216	16	4	-	225	10	1	-	225	6	4	1
Mitiaro	122	19	3	-	126	18	-	-	113	24	7	-	123	17	4	-	137	6	1	-	136	6	2	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	880	71	7	-	922	31	5	-	909	41	6	2	927	26	5	-	937	13	7	1	931	18	9	-
Palmerston	21	1	-	-	20	2	-	-	20	2	-	-	21	1	-	-	21	1	-	-	21	1	-	-
Pukapuka	367	17	2	-	375	9	2	-	373	11	2	-	377	6	3	-	379	3	4	-	380	4	2	-
Nassau	70	8	-	-	73	4	1	-	73	3	-	2	74	4	-	-	76	2	-	-	69	4	5	-
Manihiki	166	19	2	-	180	5	2	-	175	11	1	-	182	5	-	-	183	3	-	1	185	1	1	-
Rakahanga	65	9	2	-	73	3	-	-	69	5	2	-	72	3	1	-	71	2	3	-	70	6	-	-
Penrhyn	191	17	1	-	201	8	-	-	199	9	1	-	201	7	1	-	207	2	-	-	206	2	1	-
COOK ISLANDS	12,475	1,264	125	10	13,108	657	107	2	12,758	872	208	36	13,031	708	127	8	13,547	238	65	24	13,482	292	86	14

Table 2.05 - Resident Population aged 5 and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence - Male

Location	Seeing				Hearing				Walking,climbing				Remembering				Selfcare				Communication			
	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all
RAROTONGA	4,478	376	33	3	4,622	233	34	1	4,542	275	64	9	4,626	229	34	1	4,777	85	21	7	4,740	118	29	3
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	713	66	10	-	746	37	6	-	719	51	17	2	745	35	8	1	768	13	6	2	761	22	5	1
Takuvaine	231	23	-	1	235	14	5	1	231	15	7	2	242	10	3	-	245	6	2	2	247	4	4	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	118	9	-	-	123	4	-	-	116	10	1	-	119	7	1	-	127	-	-	-	124	1	2	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	407	30	1	-	418	17	3	-	410	24	3	1	424	11	3	-	431	5	1	1	429	7	2	-
Nikao-Panama	605	49	4	-	621	36	1	-	616	35	7	-	620	35	3	-	642	14	2	-	635	19	3	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	497	37	1	1	512	21	3	-	512	18	6	-	510	23	3	-	524	9	3	-	524	11	1	-
Akaoa-Betela	279	29	1	-	292	16	1	-	275	30	4	-	292	15	2	-	304	4	1	-	295	10	4	-
Murienua	333	22	6	-	340	13	8	-	332	21	7	1	343	17	1	-	354	5	1	1	354	6	-	1
Titikaveka	523	63	7	-	556	34	3	-	561	27	4	1	557	33	3	-	577	14	2	-	575	16	2	-
Ngatangiia	332	30	2	-	341	21	2	-	340	19	5	-	343	19	2	-	356	6	2	-	348	12	4	-
Matavera	440	18	1	1	438	20	2	-	430	25	3	2	431	24	5	-	449	9	1	1	448	10	2	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,238	134	19	1	1,300	74	17	1	1,247	122	19	4	1,282	88	21	1	1,346	34	11	1	1,337	40	13	2
Aitutaki	756	54	9	-	775	35	8	1	754	52	12	1	768	42	9	-	796	15	8	-	793	21	4	1
Mangaia	186	37	3	-	208	12	6	-	187	36	-	3	193	26	7	-	214	9	2	1	213	7	5	1
Atiu	146	16	4	1	159	8	-	-	151	13	3	-	161	4	1	1	166	1	-	-	163	4	-	-
Mauke	94	13	2	-	100	6	3	-	101	7	1	-	99	8	2	-	103	6	-	-	102	5	2	-
Mitiaro	56	14	1	-	58	13	-	-	54	14	3	-	61	8	2	-	67	3	1	-	66	3	2	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	473	36	6	-	494	17	4	-	490	20	3	2	500	10	5	-	502	7	5	1	502	8	5	-
Palmerston	15	1	-	-	15	1	-	-	14	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	15	1	-	-
Pukapuka	188	10	1	-	193	4	2	-	192	5	2	-	194	2	3	-	195	1	3	-	197	2	-	-
Nassau	41	2	-	-	41	2	-	-	41	-	-	2	41	2	-	-	43	-	-	-	38	2	3	-
Manihiki	95	9	2	-	100	4	2	-	101	5	-	-	104	2	-	-	103	2	-	1	105	-	1	-
Rakahanga	33	5	2	-	37	3	-	-	36	3	1	-	38	1	1	-	37	1	2	-	37	3	-	-
Penrhyn	101	9	1	-	108	3	-	-	106	5	-	-	107	3	1	-	109	2	-	-	110	-	1	-
COOK ISLANDS	6,189	546	58	4	6,416	324	55	2	6,279	417	86	15	6,408	327	60	2	6,625	126	37	9	6,579	166	47	5

Table 2.05 - Resident Population aged 5 and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence - Female

Location	Seeing				Hearing				Walking,climbing				Remembering				Selfcare				Communication			
	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all
RAROTONGA	4,648	522	47	5	4,959	232	31	-	4,829	304	75	14	4,901	273	43	5	5,126	69	17	10	5,104	91	22	5
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	723	94	11	1	778	43	8	-	762	53	13	1	770	52	6	1	810	15	2	2	803	22	4	-
Takuvaine	275	35	3	2	296	16	3	-	286	22	4	3	290	21	3	1	310	3	1	1	308	6	1	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	115	12	-	-	124	3	-	-	119	5	3	-	126	1	-	-	125	1	1	-	127	-	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	432	36	1	-	451	18	-	-	440	20	9	-	446	20	3	-	456	11	2	-	459	6	3	1
Nikao-Panama	635	82	9	-	693	29	4	-	671	47	7	1	678	43	4	1	717	8	-	1	711	13	2	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	519	62	5	-	558	24	4	-	552	27	6	1	560	23	3	-	576	8	1	1	576	10	-	-
Akaoa-Betela	289	26	1	-	302	13	1	-	288	23	5	-	300	13	3	-	311	5	-	-	312	2	2	-
Murienua	341	28	2	-	354	15	2	-	336	27	7	1	347	22	2	-	361	8	2	-	363	8	-	-
Titikaveka	532	76	9	1	582	31	5	-	572	36	6	4	574	35	7	2	607	5	3	3	604	7	5	2
Ngatangiia	335	46	5	-	357	28	1	-	347	27	10	2	351	28	7	-	379	4	2	1	371	12	2	1
Matavera	452	25	1	1	464	12	3	-	456	17	5	1	459	15	5	-	474	1	3	1	470	5	3	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,231	161	19	1	1,305	87	20	-	1,231	130	44	7	1,295	92	24	1	1,361	37	9	5	1,370	25	13	4
Aitutaki	724	75	10	1	750	47	13	-	716	73	19	2	747	48	15	-	783	18	6	3	785	15	8	2
Mangaia	179	36	4	-	199	17	3	-	178	25	12	4	197	18	3	1	210	7	1	1	214	2	2	1
Atiu	159	23	1	-	169	10	4	-	167	8	7	1	172	9	2	-	176	5	1	1	178	4	1	-
Mauke	103	22	2	-	119	8	-	-	111	14	2	-	117	8	2	-	122	4	1	-	123	1	2	1
Mitiaro	66	5	2	-	68	5	-	-	59	10	4	-	62	9	2	-	70	3	-	-	70	3	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	407	35	1	-	428	14	1	-	419	21	3	-	427	16	-	-	435	6	2	-	429	10	4	-
Palmerston	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Pukapuka	179	7	1	-	182	5	-	-	181	6	-	-	183	4	-	-	184	2	1	-	183	2	2	-
Nassau	29	6	-	-	32	2	1	-	32	3	-	-	33	2	-	-	33	2	-	-	31	2	2	-
Manihiki	71	10	-	-	80	1	-	-	74	6	1	-	78	3	-	-	80	1	-	-	80	1	-	-
Rakahanga	32	4	-	-	36	-	-	-	33	2	1	-	34	2	-	-	34	1	1	-	33	3	-	-
Penrhyn	90	8	-	-	93	5	-	-	93	4	1	-	94	4	-	-	98	-	-	-	96	2	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	6,286	718	67	6	6,692	333	52	-	6,479	455	122	21	6,623	381	67	6	6,922	112	28	15	6,903	126	39	9

Table 2.06 - Resident Population aged 5 and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Seeing				Hearing				Walking,climbing				Remembering				Selfcare				Communication			
	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all
05-09	1,252	11	-	1	1,236	23	5	-	1,256	7	1	-	1,218	38	8	-	1,228	32	3	1	1,218	32	12	2
10-14	1,382	6	3	-	1,353	30	7	1	1,378	10	2	1	1,351	36	4	-	1,380	9	2	-	1,364	18	6	3
15-19	1,138	23	-	-	1,135	24	2	-	1,148	13	-	-	1,118	35	8	-	1,154	5	2	-	1,142	12	7	-
20-24	801	25	4	-	814	16	-	-	816	14	-	-	786	39	5	-	826	3	1	-	813	12	5	-
25-29	833	40	2	-	859	15	1	-	859	11	4	1	843	25	7	-	869	3	2	1	860	11	3	1
30-34	886	42	3	-	901	29	1	-	901	22	6	2	891	32	8	-	922	6	3	-	900	24	6	1
35-39	892	46	6	-	930	14	-	-	916	24	4	-	918	22	4	-	937	4	3	-	930	11	2	1
40-44	834	72	4	1	894	13	4	-	877	32	2	-	885	20	6	-	903	4	4	-	896	10	5	-
45-49	856	108	7	2	942	25	5	1	918	49	6	-	931	38	4	-	966	7	-	-	947	17	9	-
50-54	881	150	8	-	993	41	5	-	961	64	13	1	1,000	32	7	-	1,025	11	2	1	1,013	21	5	-
55-59	848	174	7	-	966	59	4	-	909	108	12	-	988	38	3	-	1,017	9	3	-	1,005	18	6	-
60-64	651	159	16	-	752	70	4	-	716	91	19	-	750	68	8	-	797	24	5	-	810	14	2	-
65-69	456	123	10	3	525	56	11	-	464	99	24	5	528	57	6	1	573	14	3	2	574	16	2	-
70-74	339	94	14	1	360	74	14	-	302	120	23	3	374	68	5	1	411	32	3	2	430	14	4	-
75-79	231	101	15	-	263	75	9	-	212	94	32	9	263	71	13	-	310	27	8	2	323	20	4	-
80+	195	90	26	2	185	93	35	-	125	114	60	14	187	89	31	6	229	48	21	15	257	42	8	6
COOK ISLANDS	12,475	1,264	125	10	13,108	657	107	2	12,758	872	208	36	13,031	708	127	8	13,547	238	65	24	13,482	292	86	14

Table 2.06 - Resident Population aged 5 and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Age Group - Male

Age Group	Seeing				Hearing				Walking,climbing				Remembering				Selfcare				Communication			
	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all
05-09	661	3	-	-	649	13	2	-	657	7	-	-	633	26	5	-	637	25	2	-	628	27	8	1
10-14	715	3	1	-	697	16	5	1	714	3	1	1	694	21	4	-	711	7	1	-	701	10	5	3
15-19	571	8	-	-	568	11	-	-	576	3	-	-	566	11	2	-	576	3	-	-	570	5	4	-
20-24	390	7	-	-	385	12	-	-	388	9	-	-	378	17	2	-	394	2	1	-	390	6	1	-
25-29	378	10	-	-	381	6	1	-	383	4	1	-	375	10	3	-	387	1	-	-	383	4	1	-
30-34	436	12	1	-	431	18	-	-	431	15	2	1	428	18	3	-	445	2	2	-	434	15	-	-
35-39	433	15	3	-	443	8	-	-	436	12	3	-	440	8	3	-	446	3	2	-	444	6	1	-
40-44	405	20	1	1	421	5	1	-	413	14	-	-	413	12	2	-	420	4	3	-	418	6	3	-
45-49	408	43	2	2	440	14	-	1	436	17	2	-	438	16	1	-	451	4	-	-	440	10	5	-
50-54	446	77	2	-	496	25	4	-	486	31	8	-	506	15	4	-	515	9	1	-	510	12	3	-
55-59	427	86	5	-	485	30	3	-	455	58	5	-	501	16	1	-	513	3	2	-	504	9	5	-
60-64	336	80	14	-	394	33	3	-	375	48	7	-	391	33	6	-	415	13	2	-	422	6	2	-
65-69	228	54	5	-	259	22	6	-	226	45	14	2	259	26	2	-	277	8	1	1	278	9	-	-
70-74	171	48	11	1	182	40	9	-	151	66	12	2	192	35	3	1	209	18	2	2	218	11	2	-
75-79	110	45	4	-	117	36	6	-	106	37	10	6	121	30	8	-	144	8	5	2	147	9	3	-
80+	74	35	9	-	68	35	15	-	46	48	21	3	73	33	11	1	85	16	13	4	92	21	4	1
COOK ISLANDS	6,189	546	58	4	6,416	324	55	2	6,279	417	86	15	6,408	327	60	2	6,625	126	37	9	6,579	166	47	5

Table 2.06 - Resident Population aged 5 and over with Health problem lasting 6 months or more by Age Group - Female

Age Group	Seeing				Hearing				Walking,climbing				Remembering				Selfcare				Communication			
	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No Difficulty	Some difficulty	Lots of Difficulty	Cannot do at all
05-09	591	8	-	1	587	10	3	-	599	-	1	-	585	12	3	-	591	7	1	1	590	5	4	1
10-14	667	3	2	-	656	14	2	-	664	7	1	-	657	15	-	-	669	2	1	-	663	8	1	-
15-19	567	15	-	-	567	13	2	-	572	10	-	-	552	24	6	-	578	2	2	-	572	7	3	-
20-24	411	18	4	-	429	4	-	-	428	5	-	-	408	22	3	-	432	1	-	-	423	6	4	-
25-29	455	30	2	-	478	9	-	-	476	7	3	1	468	15	4	-	482	2	2	1	477	7	2	1
30-34	450	30	2	-	470	11	1	-	470	7	4	1	463	14	5	-	477	4	1	-	466	9	6	1
35-39	459	31	3	-	487	6	-	-	480	12	1	-	478	14	1	-	491	1	1	-	486	5	1	1
40-44	429	52	3	-	473	8	3	-	464	18	2	-	472	8	4	-	483	-	1	-	478	4	2	-
45-49	448	65	5	-	502	11	5	-	482	32	4	-	493	22	3	-	515	3	-	-	507	7	4	-
50-54	435	73	6	-	497	16	1	-	475	33	5	1	494	17	3	-	510	2	1	1	503	9	2	-
55-59	421	88	2	-	481	29	1	-	454	50	7	-	487	22	2	-	504	6	1	-	501	9	1	-
60-64	315	79	2	-	358	37	1	-	341	43	12	-	359	35	2	-	382	11	3	-	388	8	-	-
65-69	228	69	5	3	266	34	5	-	238	54	10	3	269	31	4	1	296	6	2	1	296	7	2	-
70-74	168	46	3	-	178	34	5	-	151	54	11	1	182	33	2	-	202	14	1	-	212	3	2	-
75-79	121	56	11	-	146	39	3	-	106	57	22	3	142	41	5	-	166	19	3	-	176	11	1	-
80+	121	55	17	2	117	58	20	-	79	66	39	11	114	56	20	5	144	32	8	11	165	21	4	5
COOK ISLANDS	6,286	718	67	6	6,692	333	52	-	6,479	455	122	21	6,623	381	67	6	6,922	112	28	15	6,903	126	39	9

Table 2.07 - Resident Population aged 15 and over with Smoking and Drinking Habits by Age Group

Age Group	Smoking				Drinking			
	Never Smoke	Regularly	Sometimes	No Longer	Never Drink	Regularly	At least once a week	On Special occasion
Both Sex								
Total	6,339	2,110	1,188	1,582	3,258	913	2,495	3,257
15-19	1,015	57	63	26	877	19	102	136
20-24	491	167	121	51	193	58	240	302
25-29	419	213	163	80	128	79	249	341
30-34	437	245	141	108	142	71	264	362
35-39	434	262	124	124	155	79	247	367
40-44	408	237	125	141	166	94	252	311
45-49	511	203	126	133	220	87	249	309
50-54	520	250	107	162	236	113	262	296
55-59	584	189	74	182	270	101	224	293
60-64	453	132	70	171	215	76	166	227
65-69	336	81	39	136	189	45	114	137
70-74	275	39	21	113	156	43	75	80
75-79	229	22	9	87	149	35	34	59
80+	227	13	5	68	162	13	17	37
Male								
Total	2,719	1,263	611	821	1,298	670	1,507	1,322
15-19	481	45	43	10	427	16	65	59
20-24	195	121	54	27	83	42	136	122
25-29	143	142	72	31	49	59	133	122
30-34	185	152	68	44	60	51	157	147
35-39	179	142	71	59	63	56	130	161
40-44	163	138	64	62	69	67	142	111
45-49	210	122	59	64	71	59	145	122
50-54	234	148	63	80	91	86	169	120
55-59	277	104	40	97	113	73	148	118
60-64	222	59	39	110	72	63	119	98
65-69	145	47	19	76	64	32	77	54
70-74	131	23	11	66	56	31	51	40
75-79	85	12	5	57	41	27	24	31
80+	69	8	3	38	39	8	11	17
Female								
Total	3,620	847	577	761	1,960	243	988	1,935
15-19	534	12	20	16	450	3	37	77
20-24	296	46	67	24	110	16	104	180
25-29	276	71	91	49	79	20	116	219
30-34	252	93	73	64	82	20	107	215
35-39	255	120	53	65	92	23	117	206
40-44	245	99	61	79	97	27	110	200
45-49	301	81	67	69	149	28	104	187
50-54	286	102	44	82	145	27	93	176
55-59	307	85	34	85	157	28	76	175
60-64	231	73	31	61	143	13	47	129
65-69	191	34	20	60	125	13	37	83
70-74	144	16	10	47	100	12	24	40
75-79	144	10	4	30	108	8	10	28
80+	158	5	2	30	123	5	6	20

Note: Regularly means smoking 1 or more cigarette a day and drinking at least once a week

Table 2.08 - Resident Population aged 15 and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Cultural Activity							
	Performing	Composing	Choreographing	Traditional medicine	Carving	Spectating	Making Costumes	Other
RAROTONGA	1,069	140	182	78	61	679	578	133
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	210	32	33	15	18	140	102	27
Takuvaine	48	4	12	5	1	72	36	4
Tutakimoa-Teotue	34	2	6	3	1	12	17	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	84	9	5	7	4	45	36	18
Nikao-Panama	175	17	20	11	7	78	99	21
Ruaau-Arerenga	115	21	23	5	4	71	72	15
Akaoa-Betela	56	10	13	2	4	22	38	7
Murienua	58	7	11	4	8	53	32	7
Titikaveka	122	15	22	4	4	86	49	7
Ngatangiia	87	12	20	12	7	58	47	17
Matavera	80	11	17	10	3	42	50	6
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	583	78	61	48	32	422	242	23
Aitutaki	225	37	24	18	10	167	100	14
Mangaia	137	13	13	9	10	73	46	5
Atiu	53	6	6	2	5	89	30	4
Mauke	114	7	7	10	2	57	40	-
Mitiaro	54	15	11	9	5	36	26	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	397	113	28	84	38	213	168	2
Palmerston	14	6	3	5	3	6	9	-
Pukapuka	145	71	5	35	26	87	77	1
Nassau	36	17	8	31	2	29	25	-
Manihiki	88	7	4	6	2	68	20	-
Rakahanga	29	5	2	-	-	10	7	-
Penrhyn	85	7	6	7	5	13	30	1
COOK ISLANDS	2,049	331	271	210	131	1,314	988	158

Table 2.08 - Resident Population aged 15 and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Cultural Activity							
	Performing	Composing	Choreographing	Traditional medicine	Carving	Spectating	Making Costumes	Other
RAROTONGA	418	80	76	27	44	249	142	55
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	101	20	19	6	14	53	30	13
Takuvaine	13	1	1	1	1	19	4	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	13	2	2	2	-	3	5	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	33	7	3	3	4	18	10	6
Nikao-Panama	62	10	9	4	2	26	25	9
Ruaau-Arerenga	46	11	9	2	4	26	21	8
Akaoa-Betela	24	7	7	1	2	10	13	2
Murienua	23	6	8	2	6	22	7	3
Titikaveka	49	5	9	1	3	33	9	2
Ngatangiia	33	5	5	2	5	23	11	8
Matavera	21	6	4	3	3	16	7	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	254	42	30	13	29	177	61	9
Altutaki	106	22	15	6	9	73	31	6
Mangaia	59	6	4	2	9	33	11	2
Atiu	21	1	2	-	5	36	7	1
Mauke	43	5	3	3	2	24	6	-
Mitiaro	25	8	6	2	4	11	6	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	189	55	10	37	32	98	53	1
Palmerston	9	4	-	3	2	3	5	-
Pukapuka	69	36	4	15	21	40	32	1
Nassau	15	7	4	14	2	12	13	-
Manihiki	44	3	1	3	2	35	2	-
Rakahanga	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Penrhyn	37	5	1	2	5	6	1	-
COOK ISLANDS	861	177	116	77	105	524	256	65

Table 2.08 - Resident Population aged 15 and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Cultural Activity							
	Performing	Composing	Choreographing	Traditional medicine	Carving	Spectating	Making Costumes	Other
RAROTONGA	651	60	106	51	17	430	436	78
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	109	12	14	9	4	87	72	14
Takuvaine	35	3	11	4	-	53	32	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	21	-	4	1	1	9	12	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	51	2	2	4	-	27	26	12
Nikao-Panama	113	7	11	7	5	52	74	12
Ruaau-Arerenga	69	10	14	3	-	45	51	7
Akaoa-Betela	32	3	6	1	2	12	25	5
Murienua	35	1	3	2	2	31	25	4
Titikaveka	73	10	13	3	1	53	40	5
Ngatangiia	54	7	15	10	2	35	36	9
Matavera	59	5	13	7	-	26	43	5
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	329	36	31	35	3	245	181	14
Aututaki	119	15	9	12	1	94	69	8
Mangaia	78	7	9	7	1	40	35	3
Atiu	32	5	4	2	-	53	23	3
Mauke	71	2	4	7	-	33	34	-
Mitiaro	29	7	5	7	1	25	20	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	208	58	18	47	6	115	115	1
Palmerston	5	2	3	2	1	3	4	-
Pukapuka	76	35	1	20	5	47	45	-
Nassau	21	10	4	17	-	17	12	-
Manihiki	44	4	3	3	-	33	18	-
Rakahanga	14	5	2	-	-	8	7	-
Penrhyn	48	2	5	5	-	7	29	1
COOK ISLANDS	1,188	154	155	133	26	790	732	93

Table 2.09 - Resident Population aged 15 and over by Cultural Activities by Age Group

Age Group	Cultural Activity							
	Performing	Composing	Choreographing	Traditional medicine	Carving	Spectating	Making Costumes	Other
Both Sex								
Total	2,049	331	271	210	131	1,314	988	158
15-19	409	21	44	15	8	160	165	10
20-24	185	36	31	14	11	88	95	3
25-29	136	20	28	10	13	65	83	12
30-34	143	25	25	14	14	86	71	16
35-39	185	30	30	19	9	115	101	9
40-44	137	27	22	19	17	122	86	15
45-49	192	35	23	26	12	127	103	16
50-54	169	45	26	25	16	113	88	15
55-59	179	36	15	25	15	138	79	18
60-64	141	25	14	20	4	104	57	14
65-69	80	17	9	14	8	63	33	8
70-74	52	8	4	5	1	58	11	10
75-79	22	3	-	3	2	48	8	6
80+	19	3	-	1	1	27	8	6
Male								
Total	861	177	116	77	105	524	256	65
15-19	183	9	14	7	8	67	58	6
20-24	78	18	8	8	6	37	32	1
25-29	64	15	10	6	11	22	24	7
30-34	59	13	13	3	11	38	14	8
35-39	73	15	13	6	6	40	25	4
40-44	50	15	11	6	12	48	21	3
45-49	77	12	8	6	10	49	19	4
50-54	68	24	13	9	14	41	19	6
55-59	84	23	10	12	12	60	24	7
60-64	66	15	10	9	3	50	13	7
65-69	28	11	4	1	8	23	5	3
70-74	21	5	2	3	1	23	1	6
75-79	7	2	-	1	2	17	1	2
80+	3	-	-	-	1	9	-	1
Female								
Total	1,188	154	155	133	26	790	732	93
15-19	226	12	30	8	-	93	107	4
20-24	107	18	23	6	5	51	63	2
25-29	72	5	18	4	2	43	59	5
30-34	84	12	12	11	3	48	57	8
35-39	112	15	17	13	3	75	76	5
40-44	87	12	11	13	5	74	65	12
45-49	115	23	15	20	2	78	84	12
50-54	101	21	13	16	2	72	69	9
55-59	95	13	5	13	3	78	55	11
60-64	75	10	4	11	1	54	44	7
65-69	52	6	5	13	-	40	28	5
70-74	31	3	2	2	-	35	10	4
75-79	15	1	-	2	-	31	7	4
80+	16	3	-	1	-	18	8	5

Table 3.01 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	No schooling completed	Pre- School	Primary Level						Secondary Level						
				Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13
RAROTONGA	10,112	110	99	195	144	137	199	186	352	249	565	434	951	2,265	1,802	2,424
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,618	12	17	25	20	15	36	29	61	26	89	57	172	381	299	379
Takuvaine	570	-	6	12	11	10	11	10	19	14	49	33	57	151	100	87
Tutakimoa-Teotue	254	-	1	2	4	1	7	5	5	9	18	8	24	56	49	65
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	907	5	5	17	10	9	19	8	33	19	65	46	98	219	138	216
Nikao-Panama	1,384	10	10	27	17	20	22	30	54	36	61	50	110	339	283	315
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,122	5	12	20	25	13	20	20	42	33	65	42	114	241	193	277
Akaoa-Betela	625	6	9	15	8	7	14	10	19	22	53	30	70	131	96	135
Murienua	732	14	12	13	10	11	12	16	27	20	45	49	69	182	115	137
Titikaveka	1,211	17	13	34	13	12	25	18	42	27	42	48	100	227	215	378
Ngatangiia	750	32	5	10	12	16	12	18	22	15	30	27	57	166	139	189
Matavera	939	9	9	20	14	23	21	22	28	28	48	44	80	172	175	246
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,804	41	47	57	58	51	62	65	142	116	130	207	459	664	444	261
Aitutaki	1,629	34	31	34	33	29	35	32	72	63	66	110	245	409	287	149
Mangaia	445	-	5	5	7	7	10	13	38	22	21	36	88	99	59	35
Atiu	350	3	6	10	9	6	7	12	16	11	20	26	67	73	47	37
Mauke	236	-	2	6	6	5	5	3	5	13	16	23	42	52	33	25
Mitiaro	144	4	3	2	3	4	5	5	11	7	7	12	17	31	18	15
NORTHERN ISLANDS	958	13	19	31	18	23	42	32	46	39	56	53	98	374	74	40
Palmerston	22	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	10	3	1
Pukapuka	386	1	3	12	10	10	22	15	14	19	19	15	20	195	23	8
Nassau	78	3	2	4	3	1	2	3	2	2	2	3	5	36	10	-
Manihiki	187	1	4	6	4	2	8	8	9	4	18	12	29	60	16	6
Rakahanga	76	1	3	3	-	2	3	-	3	2	6	4	13	18	8	10
Penrhyn	209	7	6	6	1	8	6	6	17	11	10	17	30	55	14	15
COOK ISLANDS	13,874	164	165	283	220	211	303	283	540	404	751	694	1,508	3,303	2,320	2,725

Table 3.01 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	No schooling completed	Pre- School	Primary Level						Secondary Level						
				Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13
RAROTONGA	4,890	54	45	102	74	62	107	105	197	117	292	246	529	1,085	822	1,053
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	789	4	8	10	8	7	16	15	40	13	43	33	94	188	132	178
Takuvaine	255		3	2	5	4	9	3	9	4	22	16	30	69	45	34
Tutakimoa-Teotue	127		1	1	3		5	4	2	4	9	5	14	26	22	31
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	438	3	2	13	3	3	5	6	14	8	35	27	60	106	63	90
Nikao-Panama	658	5	5	17	10	9	13	17	32	22	31	21	56	158	125	137
Ruaau-Arerenga	536	2	3	11	12	9	13	11	24	14	34	29	67	101	89	117
Akaoa-Betela	309	4	6	9	4	2	8	5	11	10	24	18	37	66	39	66
Murienua	361	5	4	8	7	5	6	11	13	6	27	31	37	88	55	58
Titikaveka	593	5	6	18	8	5	15	10	22	13	23	25	55	117	107	164
Ngatangiia	364	21	3	4	5	10	5	7	11	7	15	18	31	81	67	79
Matavera	460	5	4	9	9	8	12	16	19	16	29	23	48	85	78	99
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,392	20	25	28	39	24	30	43	86	67	62	113	247	297	191	120
Aitutaki	819	16	18	19	23	16	19	21	43	38	32	65	134	172	129	74
Mangaia	226		2	2	6	2	5	11	24	13	9	19	48	49	19	17
Atiu	167	1	3	4	5	2	2	8	11	4	10	11	36	36	18	16
Mauke	109		1	3	2	1	4	1	3	8	8	11	21	24	14	8
Mitiaro	71	3	1		3	3		2	5	4	3	7	8	16	11	5
NORTHERN ISLANDS	515	9	10	15	12	15	29	18	22	22	32	31	59	188	34	19
Palmerston	16		1				1		1	1	1	1	1	7	2	
Pukapuka	199	1	1	7	5	7	16	9	3	12	9	9	12	93	10	5
Nassau	43	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1		1	1	3	21	5	
Manihiki	106	1	4	2	3	2	5	4	6	2	10	8	16	36	5	2
Rakahanga	40	1				2	3			1	5	3	7	10	4	4
Penrhyn	111	4	3	4	1	3	3	4	11	6	6	9	20	21	8	8
COOK ISLANDS	6,797	83	80	145	125	101	166	166	305	206	386	390	835	1,570	1,047	1,192

Table 3.01 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	No schooling completed	Pre- School	Primary Level						Secondary Level						
				Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13
RAROTONGA	5,222	56	54	93	70	75	92	81	155	132	273	188	422	1,180	980	1,371
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	829	8	9	15	12	8	20	14	21	13	46	24	78	193	167	201
Takuvaine	315		3	10	6	6	2	7	10	10	27	17	27	82	55	53
Tutakimoa-Teotue	127			1	1	1	2	1	3	5	9	3	10	30	27	34
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	469	2	3	4	7	6	14	2	19	11	30	19	38	113	75	126
Nikao-Panama	726	5	5	10	7	11	9	13	22	14	30	29	54	181	158	178
Ruaau-Arerenga	586	3	9	9	13	4	7	9	18	19	31	13	47	140	104	160
Akaoa-Betela	316	2	3	6	4	5	6	5	8	12	29	12	33	65	57	69
Murienua	371	9	8	5	3	6	6	5	14	14	18	18	32	94	60	79
Titikaveka	618	12	7	16	5	7	10	8	20	14	19	23	45	110	108	214
Ngatangiia	386	11	2	6	7	6	7	11	11	8	15	9	26	85	72	110
Matavera	479	4	5	11	5	15	9	6	9	12	19	21	32	87	97	147
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,412	21	22	29	19	27	32	22	56	49	68	94	212	367	253	141
Aitutaki	810	18	13	15	10	13	16	11	29	25	34	45	111	237	158	75
Mangaia	219		3	3	1	5	5	2	14	9	12	17	40	50	40	18
Atiu	183	2	3	6	4	4	5	4	5	7	10	15	31	37	29	21
Mauke	127		1	3	4	4	1	2	2	5	8	12	21	28	19	17
Mitiaro	73	1	2	2		1	5	3	6	3	4	5	9	15	7	10
NORTHERN ISLANDS	443	4	9	16	6	8	13	14	24	17	24	22	39	186	40	21
Palmerston	6											1		3	1	1
Pukapuka	187		2	5	5	3	6	6	11	7	10	6	8	102	13	3
Nassau	35	1	1	2			1	2	1	2	1	2	2	15	5	
Manihiki	81			4	1		3	4	3	2	8	4	13	24	11	4
Rakahanga	36		3	3					3	1	1	1	6	8	4	6
Penrhyn	98	3	3	2		5	3	2	6	5	4	8	10	34	6	7
COOK ISLANDS	7,077	81	85	138	95	110	137	117	235	198	365	304	673	1,733	1,273	1,533

Table 3.02 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Total	No schooling completed	Pre- School	Primary Level						Secondary Level						
				Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13
05-09	1,264	-	165	283	219	211	277	90	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	1,391	-	-	-	-	-	26	169	275	304	282	222	113	-	-	-
15-19	1,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	71	237	388	241	208
20-24	830	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	14	14	57	186	173	375
25-29	876	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	29	24	70	173	199	369
30-34	931	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	10	18	37	103	191	209	343
35-39	944	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	16	27	89	255	242	281
40-44	911	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	6	16	29	80	298	208	247
45-49	973	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	7	30	35	115	315	233	205
50-54	1,039	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	12	28	42	118	380	213	196
55-59	1,028	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	9	41	43	121	369	220	183
60-64	826	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	7	38	45	129	278	153	122
65-69	592	11	-	-	1	-	-	2	17	6	43	28	127	179	105	73
70-74	448	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	43	29	71	137	65	60
75-79	347	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	11	54	24	42	102	42	40
80+	313	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	45	15	83	24	36	52	17	23
COOK ISLANDS	13,874	164	165	283	220	211	303	283	540	404	751	694	1,508	3,303	2,320	2,725

Table 3.02 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group - Male

Age Group	Total	No schooling completed	Pre- School	Primary Level						Secondary Level						
				Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13
05-09	664	-	80	145	124	101	156	47	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	719	-	-	-	-	-	10	102	142	150	148	112	55	-	-	-
15-19	579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	42	140	182	110	93
20-24	397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	13	33	99	78	158
25-29	388	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	15	18	42	87	85	135
30-34	449	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	7	14	23	51	100	98	142
35-39	451	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	13	13	55	120	111	116
40-44	427	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	4	9	14	47	135	97	98
45-49	455	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	16	22	67	142	90	91
50-54	525	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	7	17	29	73	185	97	86
55-59	518	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	24	29	77	169	97	93
60-64	430	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	21	29	67	136	74	68
65-69	287	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	10	2	25	17	65	79	41	38
70-74	231	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	20	13	37	67	33	38
75-79	159	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	7	17	9	14	45	26	26
80+	118	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	4	27	7	12	24	10
COOK ISLANDS	6,797	83	80	145	125	101	166	166	305	206	386	390	835	1,570	1,047	1,192

Table 3.02 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group - Female

Age Group	Total	No schooling completed	Pre- School	Primary Level						Secondary Level						
				Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13
05-09	600	-	85	138	95	110	121	43	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	672	-	-	-	-	-	16	67	133	154	134	110	58	-	-	-
15-19	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	97	206	131	115
20-24	433	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	24	87	95	217
25-29	488	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	14	6	28	86	114	234
30-34	482	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	14	52	91	111	201
35-39	493	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	14	34	135	131	165
40-44	484	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	15	33	163	111	149
45-49	518	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	14	13	48	173	143	114
50-54	514	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	5	11	13	45	195	116	110
55-59	510	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	17	14	44	200	123	90
60-64	396	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	17	16	62	142	79	54
65-69	305	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	18	11	62	100	64	35
70-74	217	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	23	16	34	70	32	22
75-79	188	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	4	37	15	28	57	16	14
80+	195	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	11	56	17	24	28	7	13
COOK ISLANDS	7,077	81	85	138	95	110	137	117	235	198	365	304	673	1,733	1,273	1,533

Table 3.03 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Location

Location	Total	Secondary School Qualification					
		None or Not Stated	Cook Islands School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award	Other Secondary Qualification NCEA L3
RAROTONGA	8,328	2,081	634	1,680	1,701	2,069	163
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,359	333	124	281	277	313	31
Takuvaine	454	132	45	114	86	71	6
Tutakimoa-Teotue	221	58	21	38	46	51	7
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	765	200	52	165	139	206	3
Nikao-Panama	1,123	232	104	254	256	247	30
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	267	54	179	182	239	15
Akaoa-Betela	502	152	32	101	93	117	7
Murienua	600	187	36	138	108	127	4
Titikaveka	990	181	53	185	215	328	28
Ngatangiia	632	163	48	114	134	159	14
Matavera	746	176	65	111	165	211	18
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,214	899	260	439	393	195	28
Aitutaki	1,288	475	158	273	250	110	22
Mangaia	346	157	30	75	52	29	3
Atiu	273	129	35	38	39	29	3
Mauke	196	91	20	34	35	16	-
Mitiaro	111	47	17	19	17	11	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	677	219	142	208	71	36	1
Palmerston	17	5	-	8	3	1	-
Pukapuka	261	46	81	102	24	8	-
Nassau	56	15	15	18	8	-	-
Manihiki	135	60	25	30	16	4	-
Rakahanga	58	22	4	14	8	10	-
Penrhyn	150	71	17	36	12	13	1
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	3,199	1,036	2,327	2,165	2,300	192

Table 3.03 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Location

Location	Total	Secondary School Qualification					
		None or Not Stated	Cook Islands School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award	Other Secondary Qualification NCEA L3
RAROTONGA	3,980	1,147	307	790	776	882	78
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	662	180	62	136	127	142	15
Takuvaine	204	66	19	52	38	26	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	110	34	13	18	20	19	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	372	115	27	80	62	87	1
Nikao-Panama	515	118	49	114	121	101	12
Ruaau-Arerenga	443	157	24	74	84	98	6
Akaoa-Betela	246	82	15	49	37	60	3
Murienua	289	103	16	64	52	52	2
Titikaveka	480	96	32	93	100	145	14
Ngatangiia	305	92	21	52	67	65	8
Matavera	354	104	29	58	68	87	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,075	490	107	207	168	89	14
Aitutaki	625	264	65	120	112	52	12
Mangaia	170	87	10	40	18	14	1
Atiu	133	69	15	21	14	13	1
Mauke	90	45	7	16	16	6	
Mitiaro	57	25	10	10	8	4	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	359	131	68	108	32	20	-
Palmerston	11	2		7	2		
Pukapuka	127	24	37	49	11	6	
Nassau	31	5	8	15	3		
Manihiki	76	37	15	17	5	2	
Rakahanga	33	15	3	7	4	4	
Penrhyn	81	48	5	13	7	8	
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	1,768	482	1,105	976	991	92

Table 3.03 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Location

Location	Total	Secondary School Qualification					
		None or Not Stated	Cook Islands School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award	Other Secondary Qualification NCEA L3
RAROTONGA	4,348	934	327	890	925	1,187	85
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	697	153	62	145	150	171	16
Takuvaine	250	66	26	62	48	45	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	111	24	8	20	26	32	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	393	85	25	85	77	119	2
Nikao-Panama	608	114	55	140	135	146	18
Ruaau-Arerenga	493	110	30	105	98	141	9
Akaoa-Betela	256	70	17	52	56	57	4
Murienua	311	84	20	74	56	75	2
Titikaveka	510	85	21	92	115	183	14
Ngatangiia	327	71	27	62	67	94	6
Matavera	392	72	36	53	97	124	10
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,139	409	153	232	225	106	14
Aitutaki	663	211	93	153	138	58	10
Mangaia	176	70	20	35	34	15	2
Atiu	140	60	20	17	25	16	2
Mauke	106	46	13	18	19	10	
Mitiaro	54	22	7	9	9	7	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	318	88	74	100	39	16	1
Palmerston	6	3		1	1	1	
Pukapuka	134	22	44	53	13	2	
Nassau	25	10	7	3	5		
Manihiki	59	23	10	13	11	2	
Rakahanga	25	7	1	7	4	6	
Penrhyn	69	23	12	23	5	5	1
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	1,431	554	1,222	1,189	1,309	100

Table 3.04 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over with Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained by

Age Group	Total	Secondary School Qualification					
		None or Not Stated	Cook Islands School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Other Secondary Qualification
15-19	1,161	324	-	447	206	184	-
20-24	830	96	-	211	184	339	-
25-29	875	135	-	206	188	337	9
30-34	931	197	32	159	233	280	30
35-39	944	195	84	159	248	224	34
40-44	911	195	119	173	194	201	29
45-49	973	258	127	191	205	167	25
50-54	1,039	314	152	206	187	163	17
55-59	1,029	296	178	187	205	151	12
60-64	826	300	128	157	124	103	14
65-69	592	267	94	84	84	60	3
70-74	448	206	57	78	59	43	5
75-79	347	186	40	51	33	32	5
80+	313	230	25	18	15	16	9
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	3,199	1,036	2,327	2,165	2,300	192

Table 3.04 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over with Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained by

Age Group	Total	Secondary School Qualification					
		None or Not Stated	Cook Islands School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Other Secondary Qualification
15-19	579	194	-	210	91	84	-
20-24	397	62	-	116	82	137	-
25-29	388	82	-	99	82	123	2
30-34	449	116	19	77	112	109	16
35-39	451	121	39	70	115	94	12
40-44	427	116	49	79	90	74	19
45-49	455	150	56	86	78	73	12
50-54	525	188	79	98	83	70	7
55-59	518	182	83	81	87	78	7
60-64	430	165	61	79	58	60	7
65-69	287	141	44	36	32	33	1
70-74	231	103	25	36	36	29	2
75-79	159	70	17	27	22	20	3
80+	118	78	10	11	8	7	4
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	1,768	482	1,105	976	991	92

Table 3.04 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over with Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained by

Age Group	Total	Secondary School Qualification					
		None or Not Stated	Cook Islands School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Other Secondary Qualification
15-19	582	130	-	237	115	100	-
20-24	433	34	-	95	102	202	-
25-29	487	53	-	107	106	214	7
30-34	482	81	13	82	121	171	14
35-39	493	74	45	89	133	130	22
40-44	484	79	70	94	104	127	10
45-49	518	108	71	105	127	94	13
50-54	514	126	73	108	104	93	10
55-59	511	114	95	106	118	73	5
60-64	396	135	67	78	66	43	7
65-69	305	126	50	48	52	27	2
70-74	217	103	32	42	23	14	3
75-79	188	116	23	24	11	12	2
80+	195	152	15	7	7	9	5
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	1,431	554	1,222	1,189	1,309	100

Table 3.05 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over with Highest Qualification Gained and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Higher Educational Qualification											
		None	Not Stated	University Certificate	University Diploma	Bachelors Degree	Postgraduate Certificate	Postgraduate Diploma	Marsters Degree	Nursing Certificate or Diploma	Trade Certificate or Diploma	Other post-school qualification	Other University qualification
RAROTONGA	8,328	5,599	139	380	309	583	56	117	178	100	620	210	37
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,359	901	17	67	56	99	15	14	30	22	98	35	5
Takuvaine	454	340	3	20	17	19	2	5	5	3	32	7	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	221	151	6	10	11	17	3	4	2	1	10	6	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	765	523	47	24	27	49	4	7	13	5	57	7	2
Nikao-Panama	1,123	730	21	60	29	74	11	15	23	28	86	40	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	637	4	31	44	57	1	15	23	12	74	27	11
Akaoa-Betela	502	367	6	18	11	22	3	5	9	6	37	17	1
Murienua	600	443	5	19	14	31	6	6	14	6	46	6	4
Titikaveka	990	587	11	55	54	110	8	18	25	10	74	35	3
Ngatangiia	632	411	7	28	21	58	2	15	12	2	55	18	3
Matavera	746	509	12	48	25	47	1	13	22	5	51	12	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,214	1,757	52	35	47	57	7	20	24	24	110	73	8
Aitutaki	1,288	1,035	12	22	26	40	3	9	9	13	63	54	2
Mangaia	346	274	18	4	7	5	2	7	8	2	8	9	2
Atiu	273	223	8	4	7	7	1	-	3	4	11	4	1
Mauke	196	152	1	4	3	3	-	3	2	3	18	5	2
Mitiaro	111	73	13	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	10	1	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	677	487	34	12	8	5	-	9	2	10	81	18	11
Palmerston	17	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	1	-
Pukapuka	261	221	8	2	4	1	-	2	1	5	6	-	11
Nassau	56	46	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	2	-
Manihiki	135	94	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	31	3	-
Rakahanga	58	28	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	12	7	-
Penrhyn	150	93	18	2	2	1	-	4	1	2	22	5	-
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	7,843	225	427	364	645	63	146	204	134	811	301	56

Table 3.05 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over with Highest Qualification Gained and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Higher Educational Qualification												
		None	Not Stated	University Certificate	University Diploma	Bachelors Degree	Postgraduate Certificate	Postgraduate Diploma	Marsters Degree	Nursing Certificate or Diploma	Trade Certificate or Diploma	Other post-school qualification	Other University qualification	
RAROTONGA	3,980	2,773	51	121	130	238	27	48	85	9	382	97	19	
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	662	455	6	24	22	36	8	8	10	1	71	19	2	
Takuvaine	204	157	2	4	7	8	2	1	2	-	18	3	-	
Tutakimoa-Teotue	110	81	3	4	3	5	2	1	1	-	6	4	-	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	372	260	14	11	13	18	1	4	9	-	36	4	2	
Nikao-Panama	515	354	7	14	15	28	4	3	12	4	50	22	2	
Ruaau-Arerenga	443	316	-	12	17	20	1	6	11	1	45	6	8	
Akaoa-Betela	246	188	3	5	4	9	2	3	5	-	21	6	-	
Murienua	289	210	4	7	8	12	1	3	10	1	29	2	2	
Titikaveka	480	296	5	17	20	58	4	8	9	1	41	19	2	
Ngatangiia	305	201	2	10	10	27	2	7	6	-	34	6	-	
Matavera	354	255	5	13	11	17	-	4	10	1	31	6	1	
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,075	881	27	15	23	24	3	5	12	5	53	24	3	
Aitutaki	625	518	4	11	15	18	1	4	4	3	30	16	1	
Mangaia	170	139	8	1	3	2	1	1	5	-	3	6	1	
Atiu	133	113	5	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	6	1	-	
Mauke	90	75	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	8	1	-	
Mitiaro	57	36	9	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	359	252	26	6	1	3	-	2	2	2	49	8	8	
Palmerston	11	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	
Pukapuka	127	103	7	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	8	
Nassau	31	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	
Manihiki	76	55	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	
Rakahanga	33	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	
Penrhyn	81	48	13	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	14	2	-	
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	3,906	104	142	154	265	30	55	99	16	484	129	30	

Table 3.05 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over with Highest Qualification Gained and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Higher Educational Qualification												
		None	Not Stated	University Certificate	University Diploma	Bachelors Degree	Postgraduate Certificate	Postgraduate Diploma	Marsters Degree	Nursing Certificate or Diploma	Trade Certificate or Diploma	Other post-school qualification	Other University qualification	
RAROTONGA	4,348	2,826	88	259	179	345	29	69	93	91	238	113	18	
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	697	446	11	43	34	63	7	6	20	21	27	16	3	
Takuvaine	250	183	1	16	10	11	-	4	3	3	14	4	1	
Tutakimoa-Teotue	111	70	3	6	8	12	1	3	1	1	4	2	-	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	393	263	33	13	14	31	3	3	4	5	21	3	-	
Nikao-Panama	608	376	14	46	14	46	7	12	11	24	36	18	4	
Ruaau-Arerenga	493	321	4	19	27	37	-	9	12	11	29	21	3	
Akaoa-Betela	256	179	3	13	7	13	1	2	4	6	16	11	1	
Murienua	311	233	1	12	6	19	5	3	4	5	17	4	2	
Titikaveka	510	291	6	38	34	52	4	10	16	9	33	16	1	
Ngatangiia	327	210	5	18	11	31	-	8	6	2	21	12	3	
Matavera	392	254	7	35	14	30	1	9	12	4	20	6	-	
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,139	876	25	20	24	33	4	15	12	19	57	49	5	
Aitutaki	663	517	8	11	11	22	2	5	5	10	33	38	1	
Mangaia	176	135	10	3	4	3	1	6	3	2	5	3	1	
Atiu	140	110	3	3	4	5	-	-	2	4	5	3	1	
Mauke	106	77	-	2	3	2	-	3	1	2	10	4	2	
Mitiaro	54	37	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	-	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	318	235	8	6	7	2	-	7	-	8	32	10	3	
Palmerston	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
Pukapuka	134	118	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	3	
Nassau	25	21	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
Manihiki	59	39	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	
Rakahanga	25	11	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	2	-	
Penrhyn	69	45	5	1	2	-	-	3	-	2	8	3	-	
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	3,937	121	285	210	380	33	91	105	118	327	172	26	

Table 3.06 - Resident Population15 Years and Over with Highest Qualification Gained and Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Total	Higher Educational Qualification											
		None	Not Stated	University Certificate	University Diploma	Bachelors Degree	Postgraduate Certificate	Postgraduate Diploma	Marsters Degree	Nursing Certificate or Diploma	Trade Certificate or Diploma	Other post-school qualification	Other University qualification
15-19	1,161	1,113	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-
20-24	830	648	35	41	10	26	2	4	-	5	45	12	2
25-29	875	580	38	45	25	77	2	9	5	7	60	21	6
30-34	931	547	29	62	41	72	7	17	17	9	99	23	8
35-39	944	564	13	49	44	84	6	19	11	15	99	37	3
40-44	911	526	16	60	47	74	11	19	21	16	78	37	6
45-49	973	623	25	38	40	63	12	24	27	18	67	27	9
50-54	1,039	701	19	36	32	64	8	17	28	9	92	29	4
55-59	1,029	683	9	40	40	66	2	13	24	13	99	36	4
60-64	826	561	16	23	31	42	6	14	32	13	57	28	3
65-69	592	427	1	18	23	27	4	3	17	7	44	15	6
70-74	448	322	2	3	13	25	3	7	10	12	28	20	3
75-79	347	272	-	2	10	20	-	-	9	4	18	12	-
80+	313	276	-	1	8	5	-	-	3	5	9	4	2
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	7,843	225	427	364	645	63	146	204	134	811	301	56

Table 3.06 - Resident Population15 Years and Over with Highest Qualification Gained and Age Group - Male

Age Group	Total	Higher Educational Qualification											
		None	Not Stated	University Certificate	University Diploma	Bachelors Degree	Postgraduate Certificate	Postgraduate Diploma	Marsters Degree	Nursing Certificate or Diploma	Trade Certificate or Diploma	Other post-school qualification	Other University qualification
15-19	579	556	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	0	-
20-24	397	336	10	8	4	6	-	2	-	2	26	3	-
25-29	388	287	12	14	11	22	-	-	1	3	30	4	4
30-34	449	284	18	25	13	19	3	8	6	1	56	11	5
35-39	451	287	7	17	23	35	3	5	5	2	48	18	1
40-44	427	271	12	23	16	27	5	5	7	2	43	12	4
45-49	455	309	13	8	14	27	6	6	15	4	38	10	5
50-54	525	379	9	11	10	22	3	9	11	0	59	11	1
55-59	518	335	6	11	22	31	2	7	15	1	68	18	2
60-64	430	282	6	10	14	31	4	7	19	0	39	16	2
65-69	287	205	-	8	10	13	2	2	6	-	32	7	2
70-74	231	162	1	1	6	12	2	4	6	0	21	13	3
75-79	159	114	-	2	5	16	-	-	7	0	11	4	-
80+	118	99	-	-	6	4	-	-	1	0	5	2	1
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	3,906	104	142	154	265	30	55	99	16	484	129	30

Table 3.06 - Resident Population15 Years and Over with Highest Qualification Gained and Age Group - Female

Age Group	Total	Higher Educational Qualification											
		None	Not Stated	University Certificate	University Diploma	Bachelors Degree	Postgraduate Certificate	Postgraduate Diploma	Marsters Degree	Nursing Certificate or Diploma	Trade Certificate or Diploma	Other post-school qualification	Other University qualification
15-19	582	557	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	0	8	0	-
20-24	433	312	25	33	6	20	2	2	-	3	19	9	2
25-29	487	293	26	31	14	55	2	9	4	4	30	17	2
30-34	482	263	11	37	28	53	4	9	11	8	43	12	3
35-39	493	277	6	32	21	49	3	14	6	13	51	19	2
40-44	484	255	4	37	31	47	6	14	14	14	35	25	2
45-49	518	314	12	30	26	36	6	18	12	14	29	17	4
50-54	514	322	10	25	22	42	5	8	17	9	33	18	3
55-59	511	348	3	29	18	35	-	6	9	12	31	18	2
60-64	396	279	10	13	17	11	2	7	13	13	18	12	1
65-69	305	222	1	10	13	14	2	1	11	7	12	8	4
70-74	217	160	1	2	7	13	1	3	4	12	7	7	-
75-79	188	158	-	-	5	4	-	-	2	4	7	8	-
80+	195	177	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	5	4	2	1
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	3,937	121	285	210	380	33	91	105	118	327	172	26

Table 3.07 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over, Reading, Writing and Spoken language by Usual Resident - Both Sex

Location	Reading in any language				Writing in any language				Speak Cook Island Maori		Speak other language	
	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	Yes	No	Yes	No
RAROTONGA	9,218	648	186	60	9,062	744	220	86	6,291	3,821	9,433	679
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,497	90	27	4	1,466	106	37	9	1,088	530	1,549	69
Takuvaine	517	41	8	4	509	45	10	6	410	160	515	55
Tutakimoa-Teotue	237	12	5	-	234	13	7	-	150	104	233	21
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	856	34	13	4	850	39	13	5	585	322	598	309
Nikao-Panama	1,253	97	31	3	1,211	128	40	5	787	597	1,327	57
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,019	71	12	20	1,003	84	9	26	708	414	1,084	38
Akaoa-Betela	544	60	18	3	542	60	20	3	413	212	606	19
Murienua	651	52	23	6	643	64	18	7	460	272	724	8
Titikaveka	1,101	94	9	7	1,083	102	16	10	650	561	1,154	57
Ngatangiia	662	59	24	5	647	63	30	10	405	345	721	29
Matavera	881	38	16	4	874	40	20	5	635	304	922	17
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,435	268	64	37	2,402	284	79	39	2,505	299	2,301	503
Aitutaki	1,416	154	41	18	1,393	168	47	21	1,378	251	1,363	266
Mangaia	389	39	10	7	385	36	18	6	432	13	411	34
Atiu	307	34	2	7	306	36	2	6	336	14	268	82
Mauke	207	15	10	4	205	18	9	4	221	15	145	91
Mitiaro	116	26	1	1	113	26	3	2	138	6	114	30
NORTHERN ISLANDS	820	112	24	2	808	124	23	3	929	29	555	403
Palmerston	15	6	1	-	15	6	1	-	10	12	22	-
Pukapuka	323	56	7	-	320	60	6	-	386	-	149	237
Nassau	72	6	-	-	69	9	-	-	72	6	13	65
Manihiki	173	10	3	1	171	11	4	1	182	5	153	34
Rakahanga	59	12	5	-	55	15	6	-	73	3	71	5
Penrhyn	178	22	8	1	178	23	6	2	206	3	147	62
COOK ISLANDS	12,473	1,028	274	99	12,272	1,152	322	128	9,725	4,149	12,289	1,585

Table 3.07 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over, Reading, Writing and Spoken language by Usual Resident - Male

Location	Reading in any language				Writing in any language				Speak Cook Island Maori		Speak other language	
	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	Yes	No	Yes	No
RAROTONGA	4,396	345	116	33	4,305	412	130	43	2,932	1,958	4,564	326
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	728	43	15	3	712	54	19	4	517	272	755	34
Takuvaine	227	21	4	3	223	24	5	3	180	75	235	20
Tutakimoa-Teotue	117	6	4	-	115	7	5	-	75	52	115	12
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	412	16	8	2	410	19	7	2	277	161	286	152
Nikao-Panama	582	54	19	3	555	75	26	2	348	310	633	25
Ruaau-Arerenga	483	36	7	10	470	45	6	15	337	199	517	19
Akaoa-Betela	260	33	13	3	260	30	16	3	188	121	299	10
Murienua	314	31	13	3	309	41	7	4	221	140	356	5
Titikaveka	530	54	6	3	521	60	8	4	305	288	567	26
Ngatangiia	316	30	16	2	309	34	18	3	179	185	349	15
Matavera	427	21	11	1	421	23	13	3	305	155	452	8
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,173	162	40	17	1,165	166	41	20	1,235	157	1,139	253
Aitutaki	693	93	24	9	683	100	24	12	683	136	686	133
Mangaia	190	25	7	4	193	19	10	4	221	5	209	17
Atiu	148	15	2	2	148	16	1	2	160	7	127	40
Mauke	91	11	6	1	91	13	4	1	102	7	63	46
Mitiaro	51	18	1	1	50	18	2	1	69	2	54	17
NORTHERN ISLANDS	432	64	17	2	428	67	17	3	497	18	301	214
Palmerston	10	5	1	-	11	4	1	-	7	9	16	-
Pukapuka	164	30	5	-	164	31	4	-	199	-	81	118
Nassau	40	3	-	-	39	4	-	-	40	3	6	37
Manihiki	95	7	3	1	94	8	3	1	103	3	84	22
Rakahanga	30	7	3	-	27	9	4	-	39	1	37	3
Penrhyn	93	12	5	1	93	11	5	2	109	2	77	34
COOK ISLANDS	6,001	571	173	52	5,898	645	188	66	4,664	2,133	6,004	793

Table 3.07 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over, Reading, Writing and Spoken language by Usual Resident - Female

Location	Reading in any language				Writing in any language				Speak Cook Island Maori		Speak other language	
	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	Yes	No	Yes	No
RAROTONGA	4,822	303	70	27	4,757	332	90	43	3,359	1,863	4,869	353
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	769	47	12	1	754	52	18	5	571	258	794	35
Takuvaine	290	20	4	1	286	21	5	3	230	85	280	35
Tutakimoa-Teotue	120	6	1	-	119	6	2	-	75	52	118	9
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	444	18	5	2	440	20	6	3	308	161	312	157
Nikao-Panama	671	43	12	-	656	53	14	3	439	287	694	32
Ruaau-Arerenga	536	35	5	10	533	39	3	11	371	215	567	19
Akaoa-Betela	284	27	5	-	282	30	4	-	225	91	307	9
Murienua	337	21	10	3	334	23	11	3	239	132	368	3
Titikaveka	571	40	3	4	562	42	8	6	345	273	587	31
Ngatangiia	346	29	8	3	338	29	12	7	226	160	372	14
Matavera	454	17	5	3	453	17	7	2	330	149	470	9
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,262	106	24	20	1,237	118	38	19	1,270	142	1,162	250
Aitutaki	723	61	17	9	710	68	23	9	695	115	677	133
Mangaia	199	14	3	3	192	17	8	2	211	8	202	17
Atiu	159	19	-	5	158	20	1	4	176	7	141	42
Mauke	116	4	4	3	114	5	5	3	119	8	82	45
Mitiaro	65	8	-	-	63	8	1	1	69	4	60	13
NORTHERN ISLANDS	388	48	7	-	380	57	6	-	432	11	254	189
Palmerston	5	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	3	3	6	-
Pukapuka	159	26	2	-	156	29	2	-	187	-	68	119
Nassau	32	3	-	-	30	5	-	-	32	3	7	28
Manihiki	78	3	-	-	77	3	1	-	79	2	69	12
Rakahanga	29	5	2	-	28	6	2	-	34	2	34	2
Penrhyn	85	10	3	-	85	12	1	-	97	1	70	28
COOK ISLANDS	6,472	457	101	47	6,374	507	134	62	5,061	2,016	6,285	792

Table 3.08 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over, Reading, Writing and Spoken language by Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Reading in any language				Writing in any language				Speak Cook Island Maori		Speak other language	
	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	Yes	No	Yes	No
05-09	852	265	99	48	841	265	98	60	816	448	1,098	166
10-14	1,233	132	22	4	1,213	146	28	4	946	445	1,224	167
15-19	1,083	63	14	1	1,062	83	16	-	825	336	1,024	137
20-24	780	38	12	-	759	57	13	1	591	239	748	82
25-29	826	38	8	3	818	47	6	4	589	286	803	72
30-34	865	52	11	3	854	58	14	5	577	354	850	81
35-39	895	40	8	1	881	48	14	1	592	352	859	85
40-44	859	37	11	4	849	48	12	2	537	374	843	68
45-49	915	48	8	2	901	55	15	2	658	315	856	117
50-54	957	63	14	5	947	67	21	4	782	257	910	129
55-59	951	59	15	4	948	57	17	7	795	234	889	140
60-64	765	50	7	4	767	49	8	2	652	174	719	107
65-69	550	35	5	2	541	35	12	4	473	119	521	71
70-74	400	35	10	3	388	46	11	3	345	103	397	51
75-79	306	25	15	1	294	33	17	3	285	62	296	51
80+	236	48	15	14	209	58	20	26	262	51	252	61
COOK ISLANDS	12,473	1,028	274	99	12,272	1,152	322	128	9,725	4,149	12,289	1,585

Table 3.08 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over, Reading, Writing and Spoken language by Age Group - Male

Age Group	Reading in any language				Writing in any language				Speak Cook Island Maori		Speak other language	
	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	Yes	No	Yes	No
05-09	424	142	68	30	421	140	66	37	415	249	571	93
10-14	630	73	14	2	621	77	18	3	471	248	640	79
15-19	530	38	11	-	517	51	11	-	418	161	507	72
20-24	365	23	9	-	351	35	10	1	286	111	353	44
25-29	365	17	5	1	359	24	4	1	255	133	353	35
30-34	407	36	5	1	399	42	6	2	271	178	406	43
35-39	421	24	6	-	409	32	10	-	267	184	416	35
40-44	397	22	6	2	389	31	6	1	244	183	392	35
45-49	422	25	6	2	412	32	9	2	294	161	399	56
50-54	476	37	9	3	474	39	9	3	397	128	458	67
55-59	471	37	8	2	470	36	8	4	404	114	436	82
60-64	397	27	4	2	399	25	4	2	334	96	378	52
65-69	266	19	2	-	266	17	3	1	230	57	259	28
70-74	197	22	9	3	189	31	10	1	171	60	203	28
75-79	141	11	6	1	139	10	8	2	121	38	139	20
80+	92	18	5	3	83	23	6	6	86	32	94	24
COOK ISLANDS	6,001	571	173	52	5,898	645	188	66	4,664	2,133	6,004	793

Table 3.08 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over, Reading, Writing and Spoken language by Age Group - Female

Age Group	Reading in any language				Writing in any language				Speak Cook Island Maori		Speak other language	
	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	No difficulty	Some Difficulty	A lot of Difficulty	Cannot do at all	Yes	No	Yes	No
05-09	428	123	31	18	420	125	32	23	401	199	527	73
10-14	603	59	8	2	592	69	10	1	475	197	584	88
15-19	553	25	3	1	545	32	5	-	407	175	517	65
20-24	415	15	3	-	408	22	3	-	305	128	395	38
25-29	461	21	3	2	459	23	2	3	334	153	450	37
30-34	458	16	6	2	455	16	8	3	306	176	444	38
35-39	474	16	2	1	472	16	4	1	325	168	443	50
40-44	462	15	5	2	460	17	6	1	293	191	451	33
45-49	493	23	2	-	489	23	6	-	364	154	457	61
50-54	481	26	5	2	473	28	12	1	385	129	452	62
55-59	480	22	7	2	478	21	9	3	391	120	453	58
60-64	368	23	3	2	368	24	4	-	318	78	341	55
65-69	284	16	3	2	275	18	9	3	243	62	262	43
70-74	203	13	1	-	199	15	1	2	174	43	194	23
75-79	165	14	9	-	155	23	9	1	164	24	157	31
80+	144	30	10	11	126	35	14	20	176	19	158	37
COOK ISLANDS	6,472	457	101	47	6,374	507	134	62	5,061	2,016	6,285	792

Table 4.01-Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Activity Status												
		Employer with paid employees	Self employed without paid	Paid Employee Full Time	Paid Employee Part Time	In Family Business without pay	Producing goods for own or family	Volunteer work	Full Time Student	Home Duties	Retired or too old to work	Did not do anything	Physically or mentally disabled	Other, n.e.c
RAROTONGA	8,328	317	638	4,408	538	89	60	57	451	648	973	74	66	9
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,359	56	85	748	87	13	16	8	74	104	149	7	10	2
Takuvaine	454	11	25	234	30	7	4	7	30	51	39	8	7	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	221	7	5	123	17	2	2	3	16	24	19	-	3	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	765	21	52	410	48	10	3	4	44	60	95	8	7	3
Nikao-Panama	1,123	36	77	652	56	11	7	7	58	112	95	9	3	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	30	72	495	47	9	-	4	63	66	131	13	4	2
Akaoa-Betela	502	22	31	260	36	8	5	2	22	40	67	4	5	-
Murienua	600	34	65	278	48	7	6	2	30	52	65	8	5	-
Titikaveka	990	54	91	475	86	6	10	13	47	54	135	8	10	1
Ngatanglia	632	27	64	322	46	9	5	4	28	29	86	5	7	-
Matavera	746	19	71	411	37	7	2	3	39	56	92	4	5	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,214	40	139	859	160	27	22	17	157	313	389	52	27	12
Atutaki	1,288	32	92	542	60	13	8	12	82	198	191	38	13	7
Mangaia	346	4	13	105	38	4	8	1	35	36	87	6	4	5
Atiu	273	2	13	88	28	2	4	2	23	40	60	5	6	-
Mauke	196	1	18	71	19	7	-	2	14	36	23	2	3	-
Mitiaro	111	1	3	53	15	1	2	-	3	3	28	1	1	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	677	6	10	283	120	4	9	7	40	107	73	9	8	1
Palmerston	17	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	261	-	2	81	85	-	3	-	20	24	36	5	5	-
Nassau	56	-	-	27	6	-	3	-	2	15	3	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	4	6	61	14	2	1	4	3	25	15	-	-	-
Rakahanga	58	-	-	35	7	1	-	-	3	3	8	-	-	1
Penrhyn	150	2	2	65	7	1	2	3	12	39	10	4	3	-
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	363	787	5,550	818	120	91	81	648	1,068	1,435	135	101	22

Table 4.01-Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Activity Status												
		Employer with paid employees	Self employed without paid	Paid Employee Full Time	Paid Employee Part Time	In Family Business without pay	Producing goods for own or family	Volunteer work	Full Time Student	Home Duties	Retired or too old to work	Did not do anything	Physically or mentally disabled	Other, n.e.c
RAROTONGA	3,980	191	352	2,170	235	44	36	27	202	195	440	44	38	6
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	662	36	51	360	47	6	11	7	32	31	69	5	6	1
Takuvaine	204	6	16	113	14	3	3	1	11	11	14	6	5	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	110	3	4	62	8	1	2	-	11	6	10	-	3	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	372	9	28	211	20	8	1	2	18	19	44	5	4	3
Nikao-Panama	515	21	35	321	23	4	1	3	21	38	44	2	2	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	443	19	43	237	21	5	-	3	28	18	57	8	3	1
Akaoa-Betela	246	10	14	135	13	4	3	1	16	14	32	3	1	-
Murienua	289	19	39	144	17	2	4	1	9	16	30	5	3	-
Titikaveka	480	36	51	237	39	2	6	7	25	13	56	4	4	-
Ngatanglia	305	18	32	158	19	6	4	1	13	12	36	3	3	-
Matavera	354	14	39	192	14	3	1	1	18	17	48	3	4	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,075	23	76	488	62	15	18	11	81	85	178	21	9	8
Aitutaki	625	18	54	281	26	10	8	8	45	65	86	16	3	5
Mangaia	170	3	4	67	16	1	6	-	16	7	43	3	1	3
Atiu	133	1	7	59	12	2	2	1	13	4	27	2	3	-
Mauke	90	-	11	43	6	2	-	2	6	9	10	-	1	-
Mitiaro	57	1	-	38	2	-	2	-	1	-	12	-	1	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	359	6	5	190	51	3	6	6	23	19	39	5	5	1
Palmerston	11	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	127	-	1	57	31	-	2	-	13	5	14	2	2	-
Nassau	31	-	-	21	4	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Manihiki	76	4	3	37	9	2	-	3	2	5	11	-	-	-
Rakahanga	33	-	-	23	1	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	1
Penrhyn	81	2	1	43	5	-	2	3	5	7	7	3	3	-
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	220	433	2,848	348	62	60	44	306	299	657	70	52	15

Table 4.01-Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Activity Status												
		Employer with paid employees	Self employed without paid	Paid Employee Full Time	Paid Employee Part Time	In Family Business without pay	Producing goods for own or family	Volunteer work	Full Time Student	Home Duties	Retired or too old to work	Did not do anything	Physically or mentally disabled	Other, n.e.c
RAROTONGA	4,348	126	286	2,238	303	45	24	30	249	453	533	30	28	3
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	697	20	34	388	40	7	5	1	42	73	80	2	4	1
Takuvaine	250	5	9	121	16	4	1	6	19	40	25	2	2	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	111	4	1	61	9	1	-	3	5	18	9	-	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	393	12	24	199	28	2	2	2	26	41	51	3	3	-
Nikao-Panama	608	15	42	331	33	7	6	4	37	74	51	7	1	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	493	11	29	258	26	4	-	1	35	48	74	5	1	1
Akaoa-Betela	256	12	17	125	23	4	2	1	6	26	35	1	4	-
Murienua	311	15	26	134	31	5	2	1	21	36	35	3	2	-
Titikaveka	510	18	40	238	47	4	4	6	22	41	79	4	6	1
Ngatanglia	327	9	32	164	27	3	1	3	15	17	50	2	4	-
Matavera	392	5	32	219	23	4	1	2	21	39	44	1	1	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,139	17	63	371	98	12	4	6	76	228	211	31	18	4
Aitutaki	663	14	38	261	34	3	-	4	37	133	105	22	10	2
Mangaia	176	1	9	38	22	3	2	1	19	29	44	3	3	2
Atiu	140	1	6	29	16	-	2	1	10	36	33	3	3	-
Mauke	106	1	7	28	13	5	-	-	8	27	13	2	2	-
Mitiaro	54	-	3	15	13	1	-	-	2	3	16	1	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	318	-	5	93	69	1	3	1	17	88	34	4	3	-
Palmerston	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	134	-	1	24	54	-	1	-	7	19	22	3	3	-
Nassau	25	-	-	6	2	-	1	-	1	14	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	59	-	3	24	5	-	1	1	1	20	4	-	-	-
Rakahanga	25	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-
Penrhyn	69	-	1	22	2	1	-	-	7	32	3	1	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	143	354	2,702	470	58	31	37	342	769	778	65	49	7

Table 4.02-Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Age Group - Both Sex

Age group	Total	Activity Status												
		Employer with paid employees	Self employed without paid	Paid Employee Full Time	Paid Employee Part Time	In Family Business without pay	Producing goods for own or family	Volunteer work	Full Time Student	Home Duties	Retired or too old to work	Did not do anything	Physically or mentally disabled	Other, n.e.c
15-19	1,161	-	6	206	120	14	6	9	626	140	-	26	5	3
20-24	830	2	19	565	98	11	2	6	11	95	-	14	6	1
25-29	875	11	33	633	73	14	5	6	2	76	-	11	10	1
30-34	931	25	58	673	61	4	8	5	1	73	1	6	13	3
35-39	944	27	64	663	72	7	3	4	4	79	-	11	9	1
40-44	911	43	69	629	60	12	4	4	-	63	1	12	9	5
45-49	973	54	86	623	60	10	4	6	2	105	1	12	8	2
50-54	1,039	45	112	598	88	12	18	13	1	127	4	11	8	2
55-59	1,029	46	133	533	65	16	24	14	-	144	27	8	16	3
60-64	826	48	87	275	62	11	10	4	1	75	241	5	7	-
65-69	592	26	55	102	35	5	5	2	-	39	314	6	3	-
70-74	448	20	40	32	19	1	1	3	-	26	295	9	1	1
75-79	347	12	16	16	4	2	-	4	-	13	277	2	1	-
80+	313	4	9	2	1	1	1	1	-	13	274	2	5	-
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	363	787	5,550	818	120	91	81	648	1,068	1,435	135	101	22

Table 4.02-Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Age Group - Male

Age group	Total	Activity Status												
		Employer with paid employees	Self employed without paid	Paid Employee Full Time	Paid Employee Part Time	In Family Business without pay	Producing goods for own or family	Volunteer work	Full Time Student	Home Duties	Retired or too old to work	Did not do anything	Physically or mentally disabled	Other, n.e.c
15-19	579	-	2	125	59	10	6	6	295	58	-	13	2	3
20-24	397	-	6	287	53	6	1	4	5	22	-	10	3	-
25-29	388	7	16	292	28	5	2	3	1	23	-	6	5	-
30-34	449	18	28	338	19	1	5	3	1	25	1	3	5	2
35-39	451	12	36	332	24	3	3	3	1	25	-	5	6	1
40-44	427	28	33	295	25	6	3	2	-	20	1	6	5	3
45-49	455	26	51	319	17	3	3	1	1	21	1	7	4	1
50-54	525	26	65	312	43	7	11	8	1	35	2	8	5	2
55-59	518	28	65	303	32	6	13	10	-	34	13	3	9	2
60-64	430	34	58	157	22	9	8	2	1	14	120	1	4	-
65-69	287	17	31	57	16	3	3	1	-	9	146	4	-	-
70-74	231	14	27	21	7	1	1	-	-	5	152	2	-	1
75-79	159	7	11	10	2	2	-	1	-	5	120	-	1	-
80+	118	3	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	101	2	3	-
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	220	433	2,848	348	62	60	44	306	299	657	70	52	15

Table 4.02-Resident Population 15 years and over by Activity Status and Age Group - Female

Age group	Total	Activity Status												
		Employer with paid employees	Self employed without paid	Paid Employee Full Time	Paid Employee Part Time	In Family Business without pay	Producing goods for own or family	Volunteer work	Full Time Student	Home Duties	Retired or too old to work	Did not do anything	Physically or mentally disabled	Other, n.e.c
15-19	582	-	4	81	61	4	-	3	331	82	-	13	3	-
20-24	433	2	13	278	45	5	1	2	6	73	-	4	3	1
25-29	487	4	17	341	45	9	3	3	1	53	-	5	5	1
30-34	482	7	30	335	42	3	3	2	-	48	-	3	8	1
35-39	493	15	28	331	48	4	-	1	3	54	-	6	3	-
40-44	484	15	36	334	35	6	1	2	-	43	-	6	4	2
45-49	518	28	35	304	43	7	1	5	1	84	-	5	4	1
50-54	514	19	47	286	45	5	7	5	-	92	2	3	3	-
55-59	511	18	68	230	33	10	11	4	-	110	14	5	7	1
60-64	396	14	29	118	40	2	2	2	-	61	121	4	3	-
65-69	305	9	24	45	19	2	2	1	-	30	168	2	3	-
70-74	217	6	13	11	12	-	-	3	-	21	143	7	1	-
75-79	188	5	5	6	2	-	-	3	-	8	157	2	-	-
80+	195	1	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	10	173	-	2	-
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	143	354	2,702	470	58	31	37	342	769	778	65	49	7

Table 4.03-Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Income Level														
		No less than Income	\$5,000 \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	\$100,000 or more	
RAROTONGA	8,328	747	544	1,011	1,275	1,505	1,398	860	385	246	99	67	54	30	107	
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,359	108	82	142	221	226	237	181	59	39	20	9	9	8	18	
Takuvaine	454	45	41	63	66	81	78	44	15	11	3	2	2	-	3	
Tutakimoa-Teotue	221	21	23	29	32	48	33	15	9	7	-	-	2	-	2	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	765	77	39	115	92	131	141	83	35	21	10	7	4	7	3	
Nikao-Panama	1,123	107	87	97	170	211	193	108	62	24	15	7	8	8	26	
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	99	52	117	122	184	150	97	52	29	12	3	7	3	9	
Akaoa-Betela	502	45	39	66	68	95	100	40	20	16	3	4	-	-	6	
Murienua	600	53	44	94	92	96	111	53	23	15	2	6	4	-	7	
Titikaveka	990	80	42	121	178	184	149	106	41	39	11	15	6	-	18	
Ngatangiia	632	45	59	74	112	121	86	59	30	20	7	5	4	3	7	
Matavera	746	67	36	93	122	128	120	74	39	25	16	9	8	1	8	
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,214	263	358	521	456	303	170	90	25	13	6	1	2	2	4	
Aitutaki	1,288	161	216	253	253	193	109	69	14	7	5	1	2	1	4	
Mangaia	346	49	54	103	67	34	20	9	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Atiu	273	31	49	83	46	35	21	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mauke	196	19	33	40	55	28	15	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Mitiaro	111	3	6	42	35	13	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	677	88	75	178	164	117	28	18	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Palmerston	17	-	-	4	4	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pukapuka	261	36	22	96	53	37	11	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Nassau	56	5	3	12	19	13	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manihiki	135	10	24	27	39	22	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rakahanga	58	4	1	14	26	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Penrhyn	150	33	25	25	23	30	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	1,098	977	1,710	1,895	1,925	1,596	968	416	261	105	68	57	32	111	

Table 4.03-Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Income Level													
		No less than Income	\$5,000- \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	\$100,000 or more
RAROTONGA	3,980	353	206	431	624	769	692	384	196	112	60	39	28	21	65
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	662	55	35	64	115	116	125	75	29	14	10	6	5	5	8
Takuvaine	204	18	14	27	23	43	43	20	6	4	3	-	-	-	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	110	11	11	12	17	29	13	9	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	372	40	12	39	46	67	78	41	19	9	6	5	-	7	3
Nikao-Panama	515	41	31	32	97	102	87	47	32	9	7	3	5	4	18
Ruaau-Arerenga	443	47	18	43	63	89	80	38	26	18	8	1	5	2	5
Akaoa-Betela	246	25	12	32	32	49	46	19	15	8	3	2	-	-	3
Murienua	289	23	16	48	42	58	44	27	11	9	1	2	3	-	5
Titikaveka	480	34	14	58	80	90	80	54	20	21	5	12	2	-	10
Ngatangiia	305	24	29	33	52	61	39	25	15	8	6	4	1	2	6
Matavera	354	35	14	43	57	65	57	29	18	11	11	4	6	1	3
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,075	131	128	249	251	164	90	28	17	8	4	1	2	-	2
Aitutaki	625	84	82	113	138	99	62	24	9	5	4	1	2	-	2
Mangaia	170	20	17	60	39	18	9	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	133	18	15	41	27	22	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	90	8	12	16	28	16	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	57	1	2	19	19	9	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	359	42	27	76	101	84	16	9	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Palmerston	11	-	-	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	127	18	10	37	26	28	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nassau	31	2	-	3	13	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	76	4	11	16	24	15	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	33	2	-	7	17	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	81	16	6	10	17	24	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	526	361	756	976	1,017	798	421	215	121	64	40	31	21	67

Table 4.03-Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Income Level													
		No less than Income	\$5,000- \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	\$100,000 or more
RAROTONGA	4,348	394	338	580	651	736	706	476	189	134	39	28	26	9	42
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	697	53	47	78	106	110	112	106	30	25	10	3	4	3	10
Takuvaine	250	27	27	36	43	38	35	24	9	7	-	2	2	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	111	10	12	17	15	19	20	6	4	6	-	-	1	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	393	37	27	76	46	64	63	42	16	12	4	2	4	-	-
Nikao-Panama	608	66	56	65	73	109	106	61	30	15	8	4	3	4	8
Ruaau-Arerenga	493	52	34	74	59	95	70	59	26	11	4	2	2	1	4
Akaoa-Betela	256	20	27	34	36	46	54	21	5	8	-	2	-	-	3
Murienua	311	30	28	46	50	38	67	26	12	6	1	4	1	-	2
Titikaveka	510	46	28	63	98	94	69	52	21	18	6	3	4	-	8
Ngatangiia	327	21	30	41	60	60	47	34	15	12	1	1	3	1	1
Matavera	392	32	22	50	65	63	63	45	21	14	5	5	2	-	5
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,139	132	230	272	205	139	80	62	8	5	2	-	-	2	2
Aitutaki	663	77	134	140	115	94	47	45	5	2	1	-	-	1	2
Mangaia	176	29	37	43	28	16	11	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Atiu	140	13	34	42	19	13	12	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	106	11	21	24	27	12	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	54	2	4	23	16	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	318	46	48	102	63	33	12	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Palmerston	6	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	134	18	12	59	27	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	25	3	3	9	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	59	6	13	11	15	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	25	2	1	7	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	69	17	19	15	6	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	572	616	954	919	908	798	547	201	140	41	28	26	11	44

Table 4.04-Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Total	Income Level													
		No Income	less than \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	\$100,000 or more
15-19	1,161	701	101	111	109	118	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	830	63	82	101	188	203	156	31	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
25-29	875	39	72	96	158	188	190	79	32	11	5	1	3	1	-
30-34	931	34	83	73	153	181	218	108	38	16	9	6	4	2	6
35-39	944	35	82	81	165	188	143	124	54	28	13	9	8	2	12
40-44	911	26	73	76	151	178	163	107	58	31	13	9	4	4	18
45-49	973	45	88	89	161	169	147	130	45	45	13	9	8	4	20
50-54	1,039	65	124	108	157	163	139	140	61	36	9	8	9	6	14
55-59	1,029	79	127	119	169	139	141	100	55	39	16	9	12	6	18
60-64	826	3	53	254	139	122	72	77	39	24	11	10	4	3	15
65-69	592	4	38	200	111	94	76	29	14	11	4	5	2	-	4
70-74	448	4	24	154	86	65	59	24	9	12	4	1	1	3	2
75-79	347	-	11	126	74	62	42	12	6	5	5	-	1	1	2
80+	313	-	19	122	74	55	29	7	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	1,098	977	1,710	1,895	1,925	1,596	968	416	261	105	68	57	32	111

Table 4.04-Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group - Male

Age Group	Total	Income Level													
		No Income	less than \$5,000	\$5,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$14,999	\$15,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$29,999	\$30,000-\$39,999	\$40,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$59,999	\$60,000-\$69,999	\$70,000-\$79,999	\$80,000-\$89,999	\$90,000-\$99,999	\$100,000 or more
15-19	579	340	44	56	68	60	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	397	31	23	53	85	119	71	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
25-29	388	18	19	35	84	91	94	24	17	2	1	-	2	1	-
30-34	449	20	34	28	77	100	106	45	20	5	5	4	-	2	3
35-39	451	16	35	31	78	102	81	55	22	12	5	5	1	1	7
40-44	427	17	25	33	78	93	81	43	21	10	10	3	2	2	9
45-49	455	18	30	40	75	89	77	51	24	16	9	5	8	3	10
50-54	525	34	46	48	101	85	67	63	37	19	4	5	5	3	8
55-59	518	29	43	59	98	69	71	50	35	23	13	6	7	4	11
60-64	430	1	23	116	79	57	42	44	20	15	8	7	3	2	13
65-69	287	1	15	93	55	57	39	8	6	4	1	4	1	-	3
70-74	231	1	13	71	43	39	29	14	5	9	2	1	-	3	1
75-79	159	-	6	51	28	32	19	7	5	4	4	-	1	-	2
80+	118	-	5	42	27	24	10	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL	5,414	526	361	756	976	1,017	798	421	215	121	64	40	31	21	67

Table 4.04-Resident Population 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group - Female

Age Group	Total	Income Level													
		No Income	less than \$5,000	\$5,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$14,999	\$15,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$29,999	\$30,000-\$39,999	\$40,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$59,999	\$60,000-\$69,999	\$70,000-\$79,999	\$80,000-\$89,999	\$90,000-\$99,999	\$100,000 or more
15-19	582	361	57	55	41	58	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	433	32	59	48	103	84	85	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	487	21	53	61	74	97	96	55	15	9	4	1	1	-	-
30-34	482	14	49	45	76	81	112	63	18	11	4	2	4	-	3
35-39	493	19	47	50	87	86	62	69	32	16	8	4	7	1	5
40-44	484	9	48	43	73	85	82	64	37	21	3	6	2	2	9
45-49	518	27	58	49	86	80	70	79	21	29	4	4	-	1	10
50-54	514	31	78	60	56	78	72	77	24	17	5	3	4	3	6
55-59	511	50	84	60	71	70	70	50	20	16	3	3	5	2	7
60-64	396	2	30	138	60	65	30	33	19	9	3	3	1	1	2
65-69	305	3	23	107	56	37	37	21	8	7	3	1	1	-	1
70-74	217	3	11	83	43	26	30	10	4	3	2	-	1	-	1
75-79	188	-	5	75	46	30	23	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
80+	195	-	14	80	47	31	19	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	5,805	572	616	954	919	908	798	547	201	140	41	28	26	11	44

Table 4.05-Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Sources of Income												
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Super annuation GFS	Super annuation NSF	Remittances	Old Age Pension	Destitute	Child Benefit	Infirm or Invalid	Alimony	Other Source	No Source of Income
RAROTONGA	5,386	910	237	231	152	292	1,439	46	834	64	8	263	747
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	906	153	51	43	47	46	226	5	131	18	4	58	108
Takuvaine	278	48	5	15	6	15	80	4	66	5	1	29	45
Tutakimoa-Teotue	149	11	6	6	4	9	35	5	23	1	-	12	21
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	479	83	16	22	17	22	133	5	86	5	-	23	77
Nikao-Panama	773	124	28	33	19	43	168	2	122	6	1	22	107
Ruaau-Arerenga	596	82	28	24	19	21	166	4	74	5	-	32	99
Akaoa-Betela	326	39	14	9	4	24	90	5	53	1	1	12	45
Murienua	373	85	15	13	8	35	103	6	53	4	-	6	53
Titikaveka	614	118	35	33	13	33	196	5	79	7	1	34	80
Ngatangiia	409	73	20	16	10	25	120	3	45	6	-	24	45
Matavera	483	94	19	17	5	19	122	2	102	6	-	11	67
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,090	207	8	51	48	136	548	27	266	35	-	79	263
Aitutaki	663	117	5	17	26	69	270	11	154	19	-	47	161
Mangaia	138	29	-	15	3	27	120	9	31	5	-	18	49
Atiu	121	19	2	11	8	19	75	5	42	5	-	8	31
Mauke	98	26	-	8	9	18	53	2	21	5	-	4	19
Mitiaro	70	16	1	-	2	3	30	-	18	1	-	2	3
NORTHERN ISLANDS	403	29	2	5	5	24	120	1	145	12	-	18	88
Palmerston	13	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	2	-
Pukapuka	168	1	-	1	-	3	43	1	66	5	-	-	36
Nassau	33	5	-	-	-	3	8	-	7	2	-	1	5
Manihiki	78	13	1	1	2	13	31	-	29	1	-	3	10
Rakahanga	41	4	-	2	1	-	10	-	7	-	-	4	4
Penrhyn	70	6	1	1	2	4	24	-	32	4	-	8	33
COOK ISLANDS	6,879	1,146	247	287	205	452	2,107	74	1,245	111	8	360	1,098

Table 4.05-Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Sources of Income												
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Super annuation GFS	Super annuation NSF	Remittances	Old Age Pension	Destitute	Child Benefit	Infirm or Invalid	Alimony	Other Source	No Source of Income
RAROTONGA	2,641	468	122	113	84	90	682	22	97	24	2	114	353
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	448	84	30	18	27	13	113	3	15	9	2	23	55
Takuvaine	134	24	3	5	4	4	31	2	6	1	-	14	18
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	7	3	4	-	2	19	3	1	1	-	4	11
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	240	41	8	14	11	5	62	3	2	1	-	9	40
Nikao-Panama	376	55	15	16	11	14	75	2	22	2	-	9	41
Ruaau-Arerenga	292	47	15	9	10	7	78	1	4	2	-	13	47
Akaoa-Betela	162	18	6	4	2	12	41	2	7	-	-	4	25
Murienua	188	43	7	7	5	12	48	2	9	2	-	4	23
Titikaveka	309	62	17	15	5	10	93	2	7	3	-	20	34
Ngatangiia	195	38	9	9	5	9	57	1	8	-	-	11	24
Matavera	221	49	9	12	4	2	65	1	16	3	-	3	35
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	586	109	3	20	26	50	250	11	41	11	-	39	131
Aitutaki	337	73	2	6	16	30	119	3	24	8	-	24	84
Mangaia	85	6	-	4	1	7	61	6	5	-	-	7	20
Atiu	70	9	1	6	5	7	33	2	7	2	-	4	18
Mauke	54	13	-	4	3	5	24	-	2	1	-	3	8
Mitiaro	40	8	-	-	1	1	13	-	3	-	-	1	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	244	13	1	3	5	11	65	1	13	5	-	10	42
Palmerston	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pukapuka	89	-	-	1	-	-	19	1	3	2	-	-	18
Nassau	25	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
Manihiki	51	6	-	-	2	7	21	-	3	-	-	1	4
Rakahanga	23	2	-	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	2
Penrhyn	48	3	1	1	2	3	14	-	6	3	-	3	16
COOK ISLANDS	3,471	590	126	136	115	151	997	34	151	40	2	163	526

Table 4.05-Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Sources of Income												
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Super annuation GFS	Super annuation NSF	Remittances	Old Age Pension	Destitute	Child Benefit	Infirm or Invalid	Alimony	Other Source	No Source of Income
RAROTONGA	2,745	442	115	118	68	202	757	24	737	40	6	149	394
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	458	69	21	25	20	33	113	2	116	9	2	35	53
Takuvaine	144	24	2	10	2	11	49	2	60	4	1	15	27
Tutakimoa-Teotue	73	4	3	2	4	7	16	2	22	-	-	8	10
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	239	42	8	8	6	17	71	2	84	4	-	14	37
Nikao-Panama	397	69	13	17	8	29	93	-	100	4	1	13	66
Ruaau-Arerenga	304	35	13	15	9	14	88	3	70	3	-	19	52
Akaoa-Betela	164	21	8	5	2	12	49	3	46	1	1	8	20
Murienua	185	42	8	6	3	23	55	4	44	2	-	2	30
Titikaveka	305	56	18	18	8	23	103	3	72	4	1	14	46
Ngatangiia	214	35	11	7	5	16	63	2	37	6	-	13	21
Matavera	262	45	10	5	1	17	57	1	86	3	-	8	32
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	504	98	5	31	22	86	298	16	225	24	-	40	132
Atutaki	326	44	3	11	10	39	151	8	130	11	-	23	77
Mangaia	53	23	-	11	2	20	59	3	26	5	-	11	29
Atiu	51	10	1	5	3	12	42	3	35	3	-	4	13
Mauke	44	13	-	4	6	13	29	2	19	4	-	1	11
Mitiaro	30	8	1	-	1	2	17	-	15	1	-	1	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	159	16	1	2	-	13	55	-	132	7	-	8	46
Palmerston	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	79	1	-	-	-	3	24	-	63	3	-	-	18
Nassau	8	3	-	-	-	2	6	-	7	2	-	-	3
Manihiki	27	7	1	1	-	6	10	-	26	1	-	2	6
Rakahanga	18	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	1	2
Penrhyn	22	3	-	-	-	1	10	-	26	1	-	5	17
COOK ISLANDS	3,408	556	121	151	90	301	1,110	40	1,094	71	6	197	572

Table 4.06-Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Sources of Income												
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Super annuation GFS	Super annuation NSF	Remittances	Old Age Pension	Destitute	Child Benefit	Infirm/ Invalid	Alimony	Other Source	No Income
15-19	385	29	-	-	-	27	-	2	18	5	-	32	701
20-24	670	44	-	-	-	30	-	2	104	3	-	21	63
25-29	739	62	9	-	-	35	-	4	160	8	-	17	39
30-34	768	101	17	-	-	33	-	4	204	17	-	20	34
35-39	780	92	14	-	-	39	-	6	206	13	2	14	35
40-44	742	118	17	-	-	30	-	5	175	13	-	24	26
45-49	750	134	27	5	9	40	-	9	158	13	-	31	45
50-54	736	158	24	8	17	63	-	16	105	12	4	38	65
55-59	651	178	32	25	23	80	-	21	61	18	1	45	79
60-64	387	105	28	44	46	32	596	3	23	4	1	38	3
65-69	151	60	19	65	36	11	499	2	19	3	-	18	4
70-74	82	34	25	50	31	15	397	-	10	1	-	26	4
75-79	31	20	25	52	27	5	322	-	1	-	-	20	-
80+	7	11	10	38	16	12	293	-	1	1	-	16	-
COOK ISLANDS	6,879	1,146	247	287	205	452	2,107	74	1,245	111	8	360	1,098

Table 4.06-Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Age Group - Male

Age Group	Sources of Income												
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Super annuation GFS	Super annuation NSF	Remittances	Old Age Pension	Destitute	Child Benefit	Infirm/ Invalid	Alimony	Other Source	No Income
15-19	209	12	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	15	340
20-24	344	16	-	-	-	8	-	1	4	1	-	8	31
25-29	336	24	3	-	-	12	-	3	13	4	-	8	18
30-34	383	42	9	-	-	10	-	1	27	7	-	11	20
35-39	373	48	7	-	-	15	-	5	26	7	-	5	16
40-44	351	55	5	-	-	7	-	1	21	6	-	10	17
45-49	364	67	14	2	5	13	-	4	20	1	-	12	18
50-54	380	92	12	2	10	20	-	9	16	5	1	22	34
55-59	358	93	15	13	12	26	-	6	15	6	-	18	29
60-64	220	65	15	21	30	18	304	2	5	1	1	18	1
65-69	81	35	10	31	20	5	232	1	2	-	-	10	1
70-74	50	24	13	30	16	6	205	-	1	1	-	14	1
75-79	19	11	18	24	14	2	147	-	-	-	-	7	-
80+	3	6	5	13	8	1	109	-	1	-	-	5	-
TOTAL	3,471	590	126	136	115	151	997	34	151	40	2	163	526

Table 4.06-Resident Population 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Age Group - Female

Age Group	Sources of Income												
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Super annuation GFS	Super annuation NSF	Remittances	Old Age Pension	Destitute	Child Benefit	Infirm/ Invalid	Alimony	Other Source	No Income
15-19	176	17	-	-	-	19	-	1	18	4	-	17	361
20-24	326	28	-	-	-	22	-	1	100	2	-	13	32
25-29	403	38	6	-	-	23	-	1	147	4	-	9	21
30-34	385	59	8	-	-	23	-	3	177	10	-	9	14
35-39	407	44	7	-	-	24	-	1	180	6	2	9	19
40-44	391	63	12	-	-	23	-	4	154	7	-	14	9
45-49	386	67	13	3	4	27	-	5	138	12	-	19	27
50-54	356	66	12	6	7	43	-	7	89	7	3	16	31
55-59	293	85	17	12	11	54	-	15	46	12	1	27	50
60-64	167	40	13	23	16	14	292	1	18	3	-	20	2
65-69	70	25	9	34	16	6	267	1	17	3	-	8	3
70-74	32	10	12	20	15	9	192	-	9	-	-	12	3
75-79	12	9	7	28	13	3	175	-	1	-	-	13	-
80+	4	5	5	25	8	11	184	-	-	1	-	11	-
TOTAL	3,408	556	121	151	90	301	1,110	40	1,094	71	6	197	572

Table 4.07-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Occupation									
		Managers	Professionals	Technicians and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers	Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Craft and related trades workers	Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	Elementary occupations	
RAROTONGA	5,990	1,054	745	779	487	1,369	136	616	183	621	
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	989	172	159	150	76	211	19	97	25	80	
Takuvaine	307	36	38	49	28	69	9	22	14	42	
Tutakimoa-Teotue	154	17	25	18	16	43	1	13	5	16	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	541	95	61	77	39	120	8	65	19	57	
Nikao-Panama	832	136	120	91	88	214	16	84	14	69	
Ruaau-Arerenga	653	117	66	92	55	127	15	77	34	70	
Akaoa-Betela	357	63	25	45	24	94	7	36	17	46	
Murienua	432	78	44	35	26	102	17	50	22	58	
Titikaveka	712	164	88	82	35	155	19	69	14	86	
Ngatangiia	468	83	47	59	42	113	12	61	7	44	
Matavera	545	93	72	81	58	121	13	42	12	53	
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,225	144	147	132	70	294	40	130	47	221	
Aitutaki	739	79	81	77	44	209	26	78	24	121	
Mangaia	164	20	25	22	6	29	8	19	7	28	
Atiu	133	15	20	15	10	24	1	10	8	30	
Mauke	116	19	13	12	5	24	5	16	5	17	
Mitiaro	73	11	8	6	5	8	-	7	3	25	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	423	47	57	56	27	33	12	25	16	150	
Palmerston	15	5	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	
Pukapuka	168	14	12	19	6	5	1	4	5	102	
Nassau	33	2	9	4	-	3	1	-	-	14	
Manihiki	87	11	8	14	5	13	6	7	3	20	
Rakahanga	43	4	6	8	7	3	3	3	4	5	
Penrhyn	77	11	20	7	8	7	1	11	4	8	
COOK ISLANDS	7,638	1,245	949	967	584	1,696	188	771	246	992	

Table 4.07-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Occupation								
		Managers	Professionals	Technicians and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers	Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Craft and related trades workers	Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	Elementary occupations
RAROTONGA	2,992	473	274	402	89	491	105	514	166	478
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	500	89	49	79	16	82	15	79	25	66
Takuvaine	152	14	12	24	4	26	8	16	13	35
Tutakimoa-Teotue	78	8	10	6	5	17	1	12	5	14
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	276	43	26	37	5	42	7	54	17	45
Nikao-Panama	404	68	41	49	19	91	8	66	14	48
Ruaau-Arerenga	325	51	26	40	5	42	11	70	28	52
Akaoa-Betela	176	27	12	23	1	30	6	30	13	34
Murienua	221	26	18	16	8	39	12	42	19	41
Titikaveka	365	70	38	43	8	47	16	56	14	73
Ngatangiia	233	36	18	35	10	32	10	55	7	30
Matavera	262	41	24	50	8	43	11	34	11	40
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	664	78	56	81	10	94	31	109	39	166
Aitutaki	389	40	33	44	5	67	22	69	17	92
Mangaia	91	14	5	15	3	7	6	14	7	20
Atiu	81	10	8	12	2	9	1	7	7	25
Mauke	62	8	5	6		8	2	14	5	14
Mitiaro	41	6	5	4		3		5	3	15
NORTHERN ISLANDS	255	32	23	43	10	18	11	19	16	83
Palmerston	10	3	1	3		2				1
Pukapuka	89	11	3	16	3	3	1	4	5	43
Nassau	25	2	7	2		3	1			10
Manihiki	55	7	2	10		6	5	4	3	18
Rakahanga	25		3	5	3	1	3	3	4	3
Penrhyn	51	9	7	7	4	3	1	8	4	8
COOK ISLANDS	3,911	583	353	526	109	603	147	642	221	727

Table 4.07-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Occupation								
		Managers	Professionals	Technicians and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers	Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Craft and related trades workers	Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	Elementary occupations
RAROTONGA	2,998	581	471	377	398	878	31	102	17	143
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	489	83	110	71	60	129	4	18	-	14
Takuvaine	155	22	26	25	24	43	1	6	1	7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	9	15	12	11	26	-	1	-	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	265	52	35	40	34	78	1	11	2	12
Nikao-Panama	428	68	79	42	69	123	8	18	-	21
Ruaau-Arerenga	328	66	40	52	50	85	4	7	6	18
Akaoa-Betela	181	36	13	22	23	64	1	6	4	12
Murienua	211	52	26	19	18	63	5	8	3	17
Titikaveka	347	94	50	39	27	108	3	13	-	13
Ngatangiia	235	47	29	24	32	81	2	6	-	14
Matavera	283	52	48	31	50	78	2	8	1	13
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	561	66	91	51	60	200	9	21	8	55
Aitutaki	350	39	48	33	39	142	4	9	7	29
Mangaia	73	6	20	7	3	22	2	5	-	8
Atiu	52	5	12	3	8	15	-	3	1	5
Mauke	54	11	8	6	5	16	3	2	-	3
Mitiaro	32	5	3	2	5	5	-	2	-	10
NORTHERN ISLANDS	168	15	34	13	17	15	1	6	-	67
Palmerston	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	79	3	9	3	3	2	-	-	-	59
Nassau	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Manihiki	32	4	6	4	5	7	1	3	-	2
Rakahanga	18	4	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	2
Penrhyn	26	2	13	-	4	4	-	3	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	3,727	662	596	441	475	1,093	41	129	25	265

Table 4.08-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Total	Occupation								
		Managers	Professionals	Technicians and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers	Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Craft and related trades workers	Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	Elementary occupations
15-19	346	5	10	26	32	117	7	51	9	89
20-24	695	18	53	99	91	216	10	79	21	108
25-29	764	63	82	109	98	202	11	63	28	108
30-34	821	103	113	133	76	177	15	83	29	92
35-39	833	127	113	117	56	186	18	82	32	102
40-44	813	142	115	97	65	168	28	83	20	95
45-49	833	171	115	99	46	163	22	93	30	94
50-54	855	174	97	95	47	164	20	107	26	125
55-59	793	191	100	101	35	154	26	67	24	95
60-64	483	133	73	59	25	80	17	32	16	48
65-69	223	55	47	18	4	42	6	22	6	23
70-74	112	41	17	12	6	13	5	6	1	11
75-79	50	17	13	2	2	9	2	2	2	1
80+	17	5	1	-	1	5	1	1	2	1
COOK ISLAND	7,638	1,245	949	967	584	1,696	188	771	246	992

Table 4.08-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Age Group - Male

Age Group	Total	Occupation								
		Managers	Professionals	Technicians and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers	Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Craft and related trades workers	Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	Elementary occupations
15-19	196		4	10	10	48	5	44	8	67
20-24	352	6	20	54	15	86	8	67	17	79
25-29	348	22	23	46	15	75	7	49	27	84
30-34	404	40	42	75	15	57	12	69	28	66
35-39	407	44	45	69	8	60	14	69	28	70
40-44	387	54	38	50	7	62	21	66	19	70
45-49	416	76	37	59	8	46	19	79	27	65
50-54	453	80	29	53	11	61	16	92	24	87
55-59	434	106	40	52	11	53	20	56	22	74
60-64	280	81	39	38	4	29	15	26	12	36
65-69	124	30	18	14	2	15	5	17	6	17
70-74	70	29	10	4	2	5	4	5		11
75-79	32	12	8	2	1	4	1	2	2	
80+	8	3				2		1	1	1
TOTAL	3,911	583	353	526	109	603	147	642	221	727

Table 4.08-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Age Group - Female

Age Group	Total	Occupation								
		Managers	Professionals	Technicians and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers	Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Craft and related trades workers	Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	Elementary occupations
15-19	150	5	6	16	22	69	2	7	1	22
20-24	343	12	33	45	76	130	2	12	4	29
25-29	416	41	59	63	83	127	4	14	1	24
30-34	417	63	71	58	61	120	3	14	1	26
35-39	426	83	68	48	48	126	4	13	4	32
40-44	426	88	77	47	58	106	7	17	1	25
45-49	417	95	78	40	38	117	3	14	3	29
50-54	402	94	68	42	36	103	4	15	2	38
55-59	359	85	60	49	24	101	6	11	2	21
60-64	203	52	34	21	21	51	2	6	4	12
65-69	99	25	29	4	2	27	1	5		6
70-74	42	12	7	8	4	8	1	1	1	
75-79	18	5	5		1	5	1			1
80+	9	2	1		1	3	1		1	
TOTAL	3,727	662	596	441	475	1,093	41	129	25	265

Table 4.09-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total	Industry												
		Agriculture , Forestry and Fishing	Mining and Manufacturing	Electricity, Water and Waste	Construction	Wholesale and Retail trade	Transport and Commu-nication	Restaurants and Accomodation	Information and Communication	Finance, insurance and Professional Services	Public Admin	Education	Human Health and Social Work	Arts, Recreation , Other Services
RAROTONGA	5,990	202	234	79	477	1,134	387	1,091	147	564	777	351	291	256
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	989	33	57	22	65	187	63	104	40	96	148	65	68	41
Takuvaine	307	11	11	7	19	64	17	44	9	41	44	18	8	14
Tutakimoa-Teotue	154	1	9	2	7	39	7	25	3	13	23	14	4	7
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	541	18	20	14	34	146	40	71	13	42	70	25	26	22
Nikao-Panama	832	19	37	9	45	169	63	120	12	77	132	47	65	37
Ruaau-Arerenga	653	23	21	4	76	113	40	122	19	58	86	35	27	29
Akaoa-Betela	357	9	8	1	41	71	25	98	4	28	37	16	8	11
Murienua	432	20	10	1	54	76	27	103	7	36	51	18	17	12
Titikaveka	712	29	31	9	56	106	39	184	8	77	64	53	22	34
Ngatangiia	468	16	18	5	39	74	36	125	10	44	42	23	16	20
Matavera	545	23	12	5	41	89	30	95	22	52	80	37	30	29
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,225	67	28	23	52	196	69	250	12	46	271	112	62	37
Aitutaki	739	34	18	13	39	127	64	231	7	33	70	60	23	20
Mangaia	164	13	3	4	4	21	2	5	2	2	65	21	17	5
Atiu	133	10	3	1	5	20	2	8	1	5	45	16	9	8
Mauke	116	7	2	4	3	26	1	4	1	4	44	9	9	2
Mitiaro	73	3	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	47	6	4	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	423	20	4	-	11	18	6	-	5	15	286	36	14	8
Palmerston	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	2	-	1
Pukapuka	168	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	6	143	8	2	3
Nassau	33	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	26	1	1	-
Manihiki	87	14	-	-	1	14	2	-	1	2	40	9	3	1
Rakahanga	43	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	30	4	4	1
Penrhyn	77	4	3	-	8	3	1	-	-	3	37	12	4	2
COOK ISLANDS	7,638	289	266	102	540	1,348	462	1,341	164	625	1,334	499	367	301

Table 4.09-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total	Industry												
		Agriculture , Forestry and Fishing	Mining and Manufacturing	Electricity, Water and Waste	Construction	Wholesale and Retail trade	Transport and Commu-nication	Restaurants and Accomodation	Information and Communication	Finance, insurance and Professional Services	Public Admin	Education	Human Health and Social Work	Arts, Recreation , Other Services
RAROTONGA	2,992	142	152	59	437	544	253	464	80	248	353	76	71	113
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	500	21	37	15	61	94	42	53	15	39	77	16	12	18
Takuvaine	152	9	4	7	17	30	11	19	4	22	19	3		7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	78	1	5	2	7	18	5	11	1	8	10	6	1	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	276	15	14	10	34	76	25	21	9	21	28	5	6	12
Nikao-Panama	404	11	25	5	38	92	41	56	6	31	62	9	18	10
Ruaau-Arerenga	325	13	16	3	71	51	27	46	13	24	39	4	6	12
Akaoa-Betela	176	8	4	1	37	34	14	34	3	11	18	4	3	5
Murienua	221	14	7	1	50	31	18	38	4	18	24	3	4	9
Titikaveka	365	19	20	8	49	51	27	90	7	36	21	13	7	17
Ngatangiia	233	13	14	2	36	30	22	55	4	21	16	8	5	7
Matavera	262	18	6	5	37	37	21	41	14	17	39	5	9	13
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	664	57	14	23	50	83	45	101	8	17	198	25	19	24
Aitutaki	389	29	11	13	37	59	41	97	3	13	53	16	7	10
Mangaia	91	11	2	4	4	5	2	1	2	1	48	5	3	3
Atiu	81	10		1	5	8	2	2	1	2	36	3	3	8
Mauke	62	5	1	4	3	9		1	1	1	32		3	2
Mitiaro	41	2		1	1	2			1		29	1	3	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	255	19	1	-	10	11	4	-	4	6	180	6	7	7
Palmerston	10				1				1		7			1
Pukapuka	89				1		1		2	3	78	2		2
Nassau	25	1					1			2	19	1	1	
Manihiki	55	13			1	9	1				27	1	2	1
Rakahanga	25	1	1						1		19		2	1
Penrhyn	51	4			7	2	1			1	30	2	2	2
COOK ISLANDS	3,911	218	167	82	497	638	302	565	92	271	731	107	97	144

Table 4.09-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total	Industry												
		Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	Mining and Manufacturing	Electricity, Water and Waste	Construction	Wholesale and Retail trade	Transport and Commu-nication	Restaurants and Accomodation	Information and Communication	Finance, insurance and Professional Services	Public Admin	Education	Human Health and Social Work	Arts, Recreation , Other Services
RAROTONGA	2,998	60	82	20	40	590	134	627	67	316	424	275	220	143
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	489	12	20	7	4	93	21	51	25	57	71	49	56	23
Takuvaine	155	2	7		2	34	6	25	5	19	25	15	8	7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76		4			21	2	14	2	5	13	8	3	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	265	3	6	4		70	15	50	4	21	42	20	20	10
Nikao-Panama	428	8	12	4	7	77	22	64	6	46	70	38	47	27
Ruaau-Arerenga	328	10	5	1	5	62	13	76	6	34	47	31	21	17
Akaoa-Betela	181	1	4		4	37	11	64	1	17	19	12	5	6
Murienua	211	6	3		4	45	9	65	3	18	27	15	13	3
Titikaveka	347	10	11	1	7	55	12	94	1	41	43	40	15	17
Ngatangiia	235	3	4	3	3	44	14	70	6	23	26	15	11	13
Matavera	283	5	6		4	52	9	54	8	35	41	32	21	16
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	561	10	14	-	2	113	24	149	4	29	73	87	43	13
Aitutaki	350	5	7		2	68	23	134	4	20	17	44	16	10
Mangaia	73	2	1				16	4		1	17	16	14	2
Atiu	52		3				12	6		3	9	13	6	
Mauke	54	2	1			17	1	3		3	12	9	6	
Mitiaro	32	1	2					2		2	18	5	1	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	168	1	3	-	1	7	2	-	1	9	106	30	7	1
Palmerston	5											3	2	
Pukapuka	79					1	1			3	65	6	2	1
Nassau	8									1	7			
Manihiki	32	1				5	1		1	2	13	8	1	
Rakahanga	18									1	11	4	2	
Penrhyn	26		3		1	1				2	7	10	2	
COOK ISLANDS	3,727	71	99	20	43	710	160	776	72	354	603	392	270	157

Table 4.10-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Total	Industry												
		Agriculture , Forestry and Fishing	Mining and Manufacturing	Electricity, Water and Waste	Construction	Wholesale and Retail trade	Transport and Commu-nication	Restaurants and Accomodation	Information and Communication	Finance, insurance and Professional Services	Public Admin	Education	Human Health and Social Work	Arts, Recreation , Other Services
15-19	346	7	11	6	40	87	14	61	5	23	55	12	16	9
20-24	695	24	27	6	61	138	34	103	23	53	138	32	35	21
25-29	764	21	27	6	53	156	40	141	21	68	147	42	19	23
30-34	821	32	28	15	62	127	54	172	23	81	131	38	36	22
35-39	833	22	24	8	62	151	49	163	26	73	122	65	45	23
40-44	813	27	19	9	55	131	48	164	19	73	128	63	38	39
45-49	833	38	30	12	57	144	65	117	13	74	138	63	47	35
50-54	855	34	36	17	62	139	56	154	9	51	161	62	38	36
55-59	793	37	30	13	44	121	54	124	9	56	173	47	42	43
60-64	483	28	14	5	28	77	26	77	9	33	88	35	32	31
65-69	223	8	8	4	9	38	14	32	3	21	40	26	8	12
70-74	112	5	5	1	5	22	6	22	3	13	9	10	7	4
75-79	50	3	6	-	2	13	-	6	1	5	4	3	4	3
80+	17	3	1	-	-	4	2	5	-	1	-	1	-	-
COOK ISLAND	7,638	289	266	102	540	1,348	462	1,341	164	625	1,334	499	367	301

Table 4.10-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Age Group - Male

Age Group	Total	Industry												
		Agriculture , Forestry and Fishing	Mining and Manufacturing	Electricity, Water and Waste	Construction	Wholesale and Retail trade	Transport and Commu-nication	Restaurants and Accomodation	Information and Communication	Finance, insurance and Professional Services	Public Admin	Education	Human Health and Social Work	Arts, Recreation , Other Services
15-19	196	6	7	5	36	46	12	26	2	12	32	2	4	6
20-24	352	16	16	6	57	76	20	39	13	18	66	5	9	11
25-29	348	12	15	3	47	77	24	54	5	25	61	8	6	11
30-34	404	23	18	10	55	57	38	71	14	36	57	7	7	11
35-39	407	17	17	7	53	64	36	79	18	24	58	15	11	8
40-44	387	20	12	7	51	63	28	72	11	23	64	14	7	15
45-49	416	30	22	6	54	67	39	36	8	33	78	13	18	12
50-54	453	29	23	15	61	67	37	64	5	18	97	12	9	16
55-59	434	28	19	13	41	44	35	56	6	28	126	9	7	22
60-64	280	25	7	5	28	37	16	34	5	24	54	13	13	19
65-69	124	6	3	4	7	16	11	17	2	14	28	5	2	9
70-74	70	4	3	1	5	14	5	12	2	10	6	4	2	2
75-79	32		4		2	9		3	1	5	4		2	2
80+	8	2	1			1	1	2		1				
TOTAL	3,911	218	167	82	497	638	302	565	92	271	731	107	97	144

Table 4.10-Employed Population 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Age Group - Female

Age Group	Total	Industry												
		Agriculture , Forestry and Fishing	Mining and Manufacturing	Electricity, Water and Waste	Construction	Wholesale and Retail trade	Transport and Commu-nication	Restaurants and Accomodation	Information and Communication	Finance, insurance and Professional Services	Public Admin	Education	Human Health and Social Work	Arts, Recreation , Other Services
15-19	150	1	4	1	4	41	2	35	3	11	23	10	12	3
20-24	343	8	11		4	62	14	64	10	35	72	27	26	10
25-29	416	9	12	3	6	79	16	87	16	43	86	34	13	12
30-34	417	9	10	5	7	70	16	101	9	45	74	31	29	11
35-39	426	5	7	1	9	87	13	84	8	49	64	50	34	15
40-44	426	7	7	2	4	68	20	92	8	50	64	49	31	24
45-49	417	8	8	6	3	77	26	81	5	41	60	50	29	23
50-54	402	5	13	2	1	72	19	90	4	33	64	50	29	20
55-59	359	9	11		3	77	19	68	3	28	47	38	35	21
60-64	203	3	7			40	10	43	4	9	34	22	19	12
65-69	99	2	5		2	22	3	15	1	7	12	21	6	3
70-74	42	1	2			8	1	10	1	3	3	6	5	2
75-79	18	3	2			4		3				3	2	1
80+	9	1				3	1	3				1		
TOTAL	3,727	71	99	20	43	710	160	776	72	354	603	392	270	157

Table 4.11-Resident Population 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Unpaid Work								
	Looking after children	Looking after elderly	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending to Livestock	Fishing	Did not do anything	Other
RAROTONGA	3,225	546	6,984	456	3,828	1,195	617	193	511
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	533	94	1,119	80	501	149	103	57	115
Takuvaine	215	39	393	32	199	61	27	14	23
Tutakimoa-Teotue	89	8	200	8	49	11	12	4	12
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	281	61	655	45	366	174	35	3	38
Nikao-Panama	426	47	960	70	400	104	63	31	76
Ruaau-Arerenga	398	74	814	30	610	172	79	13	41
Akaoa-Betela	193	22	387	28	207	91	31	14	40
Murienua	212	43	483	29	263	106	53	15	32
Titikaveka	357	78	790	65	568	132	100	16	58
Ngatanglia	231	38	512	36	252	69	63	22	56
Matavera	290	42	671	33	413	126	51	4	20
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	846	183	1,835	174	1,099	828	593	11	70
Aitutaki	563	114	1,085	77	613	398	262	4	36
Mangaia	105	26	250	32	182	176	136	5	20
Atiu	90	19	228	18	111	113	67	2	4
Mauke	47	15	174	25	123	88	76	-	8
Mitiaro	41	9	98	22	70	53	52	-	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	402	85	585	240	339	336	341	4	10
Palmerston	8	1	16	2	9	10	12	-	-
Pukapuka	188	41	244	108	152	158	115	-	-
Nassau	43	10	43	29	47	45	39	-	1
Manihiki	65	11	119	27	54	64	72	-	1
Rakahanga	34	14	45	27	32	28	37	2	3
Penrhyn	64	8	118	47	45	31	66	2	5
COOK ISLANDS	4,473	814	9,404	870	5,266	2,359	1,551	208	591

Table 4.11-Resident Population 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence - Male

Location	Unpaid Work								
	Looking after children	Looking after elderly	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending to Livestock	Fishing	Did not do anything	Other
RAROTONGA	1,193	217	2,990	133	1,929	832	518	94	272
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	208	40	510	31	257	103	83	28	59
Takuvaine	70	13	158	7	97	42	24	9	13
Tutakimoa-Teotue	35	4	94	1	24	9	12	2	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	101	29	277	16	221	119	31		21
Nikao-Panama	143	14	407	15	183	65	56	15	40
Ruaau-Arerenga	156	29	343	8	291	129	63	8	27
Akaoa-Betela	69	7	159	7	104	67	26	9	24
Murienua	84	18	194	7	120	73	44	5	15
Titikaveka	136	33	326	20	291	94	78	7	31
Ngatanglia	85	14	225	13	131	46	54	9	25
Matavera	106	16	297	8	210	85	47	2	11
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	309	62	790	43	550	554	448	3	33
Aitutaki	209	44	479	29	320	275	210	2	16
Mangaia	36	4	91	4	92	114	97	1	11
Atiu	33	6	102	3	50	78	52		1
Mauke	11	4	73	3	53	54	51		3
Mitiaro	20	4	45	4	35	33	38		2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	172	28	286	88	170	214	276	4	9
Palmerston	4	-	10	1	6	8	9		-
Pukapuka	84	10	114	38	67	82	96		-
Nassau	21	4	23	15	27	28	28		-
Manihiki	27	4	61	6	22	49	62		1
Rakahanga	16	7	20	15	18	21	26	2	3
Penrhyn	20	3	58	13	30	26	55	2	5
COOK ISLANDS	1,674	307	4,066	264	2,649	1,600	1,242	101	314

Table 4.11-Resident Population 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence - Female

Location	Unpaid Work								
	Looking after children	Looking after elderly	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending to Livestock	Fishing	Did not do anything	Other
RAROTONGA	2,032	329	3,994	323	1,899	363	99	99	239
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	54	609	49	244	46	20	29	56
Takuvaine	145	26	235	25	102	19	3	5	10
Tutakimoa-Teotue	54	4	106	7	25	2	-	2	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	180	32	378	29	145	55	4	3	17
Nikao-Panama	283	33	553	55	217	39	7	16	36
Ruaau-Arerenga	242	45	471	22	319	43	16	5	14
Akaoa-Betela	124	15	228	21	103	24	5	5	16
Murienua	128	25	289	22	143	33	9	10	17
Titikaveka	221	45	464	45	277	38	22	9	27
Ngatanglia	146	24	287	23	121	23	9	13	31
Matavera	184	26	374	25	203	41	4	2	9
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	537	121	1,045	131	549	274	145	8	37
Aitutaki	354	70	606	48	293	123	52	2	20
Mangaia	69	22	159	28	90	62	39	4	9
Atiu	57	13	126	15	61	35	15	2	3
Mauke	36	11	101	22	70	34	25	-	5
Mitiaro	21	5	53	18	35	20	14	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	230	57	299	152	169	122	65	-	1
Palmerston	4	1	6	1	3	2	3	-	-
Pukapuka	104	31	130	70	85	76	19	-	-
Nassau	22	6	20	14	20	17	11	-	1
Manihiki	38	7	58	21	32	15	10	-	-
Rakahanga	18	7	25	12	14	7	11	-	-
Penrhyn	44	5	60	34	15	5	11	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	2,799	507	5,338	606	2,617	759	309	107	277

Table 4.12-Resident Population 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Age Group

Age Group	Unpaid Work								
	Looking after children	Looking after elderly	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending to Livestock	Fishing	Did not do	Other
Both Sex									
Total	4,473	814	9,404	870	5,266	2,359	1,551	208	591
15-19	329	84	1,007	51	393	294	155	16	37
20-24	345	69	705	49	289	163	112	14	30
25-29	448	76	765	53	311	157	113	10	27
30-34	527	65	823	71	382	158	129	9	32
35-39	524	92	814	74	436	187	153	15	46
40-44	465	69	780	76	430	178	143	14	46
45-49	468	74	826	80	500	225	166	13	52
50-54	391	89	851	83	553	246	163	15	60
55-59	354	77	855	105	583	272	172	10	54
60-64	242	46	675	84	484	188	136	6	37
65-69	175	32	481	62	331	127	65	9	42
70-74	106	16	355	33	263	83	28	8	28
75-79	62	13	271	31	190	62	14	12	29
80+	37	12	196	18	121	19	2	57	71
Male									
Total	1,674	307	4,066	264	2,649	1,600	1,242	101	314
15-19	103	40	462	23	239	205	129	10	22
20-24	126	28	311	19	152	115	91	6	13
25-29	159	27	316	19	152	99	87	4	11
30-34	207	28	376	21	183	103	105	3	18
35-39	209	34	360	25	220	116	121	7	23
40-44	171	24	319	22	210	113	111	7	28
45-49	178	24	344	26	241	140	122	9	28
50-54	144	26	374	27	283	169	129	9	31
55-59	153	32	374	34	296	190	140	4	30
60-64	103	18	302	26	254	138	114	4	23
65-69	53	10	197	9	156	95	54	3	21
70-74	34	8	158	6	131	63	23	5	20
75-79	25	5	102	7	86	43	14	8	17
80+	9	3	71	-	46	11	2	22	29
Female									
Total	2,799	507	5,338	606	2,617	759	309	107	277
15-19	226	44	545	28	154	89	26	6	15
20-24	219	41	394	30	137	48	21	8	17
25-29	289	49	449	34	159	58	26	6	16
30-34	320	37	447	50	199	55	24	6	14
35-39	315	58	454	49	216	71	32	8	23
40-44	294	45	461	54	220	65	32	7	18
45-49	290	50	482	54	259	85	44	4	24
50-54	247	63	477	56	270	77	34	6	29
55-59	201	45	481	71	287	82	32	6	24
60-64	139	28	373	58	230	50	22	2	14
65-69	122	22	284	53	175	32	11	6	21
70-74	72	8	197	27	132	20	5	3	8
75-79	37	8	169	24	104	19	-	4	12
80+	28	9	125	18	75	8	-	35	42

Table 5.1-Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by number of Children Born Alive

Current Age of Women	Number of Women	Number of Children Born Alive										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
15-19	582	553	28	1								-
20-24	433	268	119	33	10	3						-
25-29	487	207	106	109	41	18	5	1				-
30-34	482	128	105	101	76	45	21	4	1	1		-
35-39	493	100	80	99	93	58	34	15	8	4		2
40-44	484	107	53	99	95	48	40	23	9	6		4
45-49	518	92	64	91	96	72	49	28	10	7	6	3
50-54	514	91	56	95	79	88	43	31	17	9	3	2
55-59	511	64	69	98	77	76	62	27	15	12	6	5
60-64	396	42	47	62	66	63	51	31	14	11	8	1
65-69	305	30	19	63	40	53	40	22	21	4	5	8
70-74	217	19	25	23	35	32	30	23	11	5	3	11
75-79	188	16	17	21	24	29	16	22	17	6	4	16
80+	195	19	12	19	15	22	14	21	22	13	10	28
TOTAL	5,805	1,736	800	914	747	607	405	248	145	78	45	80

Table 5.2-Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by number of Children Still Living

Current Age of Women	Number of Women	Number of Children still Living										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
15-19	582	553	28	1								-
20-24	433	270	119	31	10	3						-
25-29	487	210	106	108	40	17	5	1				-
30-34	482	130	104	106	74	43	19	5		1		-
35-39	493	102	80	98	96	59	30	14	9	4	1	-
40-44	484	107	54	101	97	49	36	23	10	3	1	3
45-49	518	94	64	95	99	68	48	27	12	6	4	1
50-54	514	94	57	97	79	87	49	25	15	6	5	-
55-59	511	67	69	103	88	69	59	22	16	7	8	3
60-64	396	43	52	66	64	63	50	30	13	9	5	1
65-69	305	30	24	67	39	58	35	23	14	5	5	5
70-74	217	20	27	24	41	34	27	18	10	8	4	4
75-79	188	17	19	22	27	27	16	21	17	5	4	13
80+	194	20	15	20	17	22	25	23	19	13	6	14
TOTAL	5,804	1,757	818	939	771	599	399	232	135	67	43	44

Table 5.3-Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Age of Mother at Birth of First Child

Current Age Group of Mothers	Total	Age at Birth of First Child							
		Under 15	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45+
15-19	29	1	28						
20-24	165	4	73	88					
25-29	280	3	77	152	48				
30-34	354	1	70	176	82	25			
35-39	393	2	78	178	72	55	8		
40-44	377	1	85	155	81	35	17	3	
45-49	426	4	117	157	77	43	16	9	3
50-54	423	4	116	175	72	29	18	8	1
55-59	447	1	118	199	84	23	15	6	1
60-64	354	1	112	170	38	18	5	6	4
65-69	275	1	90	127	44	8	4	1	
70-74	198		70	95	21	4	6	2	
75-79	172	2	46	88	28	3	3	2	
80+	176		38	98	30	5	3	2	
TOTAL	4,069	25	1118	1858	677	248	95	39	9

Table 5.4-Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Age of Mother at Birth of Last Child

Current Age Group of Mothers	Total	Age at Birth of Last Child							
		Under 15	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45+
15-19	29		29						
20-24	165		48	117					
25-29	280		22	115	143				
30-34	354		13	68	153	120			
35-39	393	1	7	52	95	158	80		
40-44	377		3	39	69	126	101	39	
45-49	426		8	29	79	114	129	60	7
50-54	423		5	52	61	110	120	66	9
55-59	447	1	12	40	103	128	91	66	6
60-64	354		8	38	58	101	84	54	11
65-69	275	1	6	40	62	59	63	39	5
70-74	198		5	35	31	48	45	30	4
75-79	172		2	17	41	47	35	25	5
80+	176		3	9	42	48	38	28	8
TOTAL	4,069	3	171	651	937	1059	786	407	55

Table 6.01 - Private Dwellings by Tenure of Dwelling

Location	Total	Dwelling Tenure						
		Owned with loan or mortgage repayments	Owned without loan or mortgage repayments	Rented	Provided free with job	Occupying without charge	Other Tenure	
RAROTONGA	3,467	661	1,508	820	69	373	36	
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	124	207	123	8	51	9	
Takuvaine	181	19	91	29	3	37	2	
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	10	33	28	3	5	1	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	54	124	77	2	47	-	
Nikao-Panama	458	86	151	161	11	38	11	
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	59	191	91	5	40	2	
Akaoa-Betela	213	38	112	34	3	25	1	
Murienua	275	52	155	45	3	19	1	
Titikaveka	465	98	196	97	19	50	5	
Ngatangiia	267	48	125	66	9	18	1	
Matavera	314	73	123	69	3	43	3	
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	70	666	26	30	149	21	
Aitutaki	548	50	356	18	15	92	17	
Mangaia	157	3	138	3	2	10	1	
Atiu	113	6	60	2	6	37	2	
Mauke	89	6	73	2	4	3	1	
Mitiaro	55	5	39	1	3	7	-	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	9	197	3	13	27	3	
Palmerston	7	-	3	1	2	1	-	
Pukapuka	85	1	77	-	2	4	1	
Nassau	16	1	15	-	-	-	-	
Manihiki	66	-	49	1	5	11	-	
Rakahanga	22	-	17	-	2	1	2	
Penrhyn	56	7	36	1	2	10	-	
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	740	2,371	849	112	549	60	

Table 6.02 - Private Rental Dwellings with Rental cost and rental condition

Location	Weekly payment of Rental Dwellings								Condition of Dwelling when rented			
	Total Rented Dwellings	<\$100	\$100-\$149	\$150-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$399	\$400-\$499	>\$500	Fully Furnished	Partly Furnished	Not furnished	
RAROTONGA	820	49	118	190	294	112	45	12	-	357	295	168
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	123	6	10	37	45	17	6	2	-	58	42	23
Takuvaine	29	1	11	6	8	3	-	-	-	9	10	10
Tutakimoa-Teotue	28	1	7	8	9	-	3	-	-	13	10	5
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	77	8	14	11	33	10	1	-	-	40	20	17
Nikao-Panama	161	11	26	32	62	18	10	2	-	56	56	49
Ruaau-Arerenga	91	4	11	22	35	15	3	1	-	42	35	14
Akaoa-Betela	34	2	3	10	12	3	4	-	-	14	15	5
Murienua	45	4	7	11	14	6	2	1	-	18	17	10
Titikaveka	97	6	13	20	27	18	10	3	-	42	42	13
Ngatangiia	66	3	9	17	22	11	3	1	-	33	20	13
Matavera	69	3	7	16	27	11	3	2	-	32	28	9
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	26	5	9	6	6	-	-	-	-	10	14	2
Aitutaki	18	4	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	11	2
Mangaia	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Atiu	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mauke	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mitiaro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Palmerston	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pukapuka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rakahanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	849	56	127	197	300	112	45	12	-	368	311	170

Table 6.03 - Private Dwellings and Year of Construction

Location	Total Dwellings	Year of Construction							
		Don't know	before 1970	1970 - 1979	1980 - 1989	1990 - 1999	2000 - 2009	2010 - 2015	2016 and after
RAROTONGA	3,467	765	528	252	355	429	558	274	306
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	110	88	34	37	82	82	48	41
Takuvaine	181	41	47	11	30	11	21	9	11
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	34	16	5	6	4	8	1	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	55	61	21	32	32	43	23	37
Nikao-Panama	458	121	46	41	59	53	67	31	40
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	78	66	34	37	50	64	27	32
Akaoa-Betela	213	27	52	21	21	28	35	12	17
Murienua	275	59	28	19	40	36	41	23	29
Titikaveka	465	97	56	35	41	61	73	52	50
Ngatangiia	267	71	28	12	25	29	64	20	18
Matavera	314	72	40	19	27	43	60	28	25
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	135	194	110	127	103	118	112	63
Aitutaki	548	88	67	49	74	58	83	86	43
Mangaia	157	9	45	25	24	14	19	12	9
Atiu	113	24	41	15	13	7	6	4	3
Mauke	89	9	31	14	6	11	6	6	6
Mitiaro	55	5	10	7	10	13	4	4	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	36	56	24	26	48	42	9	11
Palmerston	7	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	-
Pukapuka	85	8	38	7	10	8	12	1	1
Nassau	16	1	-	-	-	2	7	4	2
Manihiki	66	10	3	2	4	30	13	-	4
Rakahanga	22	5	6	7	1	1	1	-	1
Penrhyn	56	11	7	7	10	7	7	4	3
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	936	778	386	508	580	718	395	380

Table 6.04 - Private Dwellings by Number of Rooms and size of household

Hhld Size	Total Occupants	Number of Rooms								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	>8
1 Person	964	131	150	187	211	149	74	32	18	12
2 Persons	2,440	152	276	412	530	476	342	140	38	74
3 Persons	2,355	105	246	426	471	450	342	177	69	69
4 Persons	2,708	56	212	456	632	636	360	192	92	72
5 Persons	2,270	30	145	315	565	585	330	165	60	75
6 Persons	1,482	30	66	204	318	390	288	114	60	12
7 Persons	1,127	14	70	140	182	259	217	98	49	98
8 Persons	640	-	40	120	184	104	80	56	24	32
9 Persons	333	9	-	63	45	72	54	36	27	27
10 Persons	210	-	-	30	30	30	30	20	30	40
11 Persons	187	-	-	33	44	44	33	11	-	22
> 11 Persons	248	-	-	14	39	39	79	14	27	36
COOK ISLANDS	14,964	527	1,205	2,400	3,251	3,234	2,229	1,055	494	569

Table 6.05 - Private Dwellings Construction Materials used for Flooring, Outer Walls and Roof including Spouting

Location	Total Dwellings	Floor Materials				Outerwall Materials				Roofing Materials		Spouting		
		Concrete	Wood or Timber	Gravel	Other	Concrete blocks	Harboard	Wood or Timber	Other	Iron	Others	Fully	Partly	Not at all
RAROTONGA	3,467	2,782	625	1	59	1,841	727	729	170	3,299	168	1,226	913	1,328
Kikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	427	80	-	15	304	78	107	33	489	33	178	134	210
Takuvaine	181	150	29	-	2	78	57	34	12	170	11	61	53	67
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	61	19	-	-	33	26	17	4	76	4	33	25	22
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	241	63	-	-	127	61	104	12	299	5	96	85	123
Nikao-Panama	458	326	119	-	13	232	82	117	27	435	23	171	151	136
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	327	59	-	2	193	102	76	17	383	5	117	95	176
Akaoa-Betela	213	186	20	-	7	127	44	26	16	205	8	49	42	122
Murienua	275	233	38	-	4	143	78	42	12	263	12	93	56	126
Titikaveka	465	374	81	1	9	273	83	91	18	440	25	187	114	164
Ngatangiia	267	189	76	-	2	125	57	74	11	244	23	110	79	78
Matavera	314	268	41	-	5	206	59	41	8	295	19	131	79	104
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	817	123	7	15	558	237	119	48	940	22	371	470	121
Aitutaki	548	435	100	-	13	298	141	80	29	540	8	207	284	57
Mangaia	157	146	8	1	2	107	27	13	10	156	1	66	83	8
Atiu	113	105	7	1	-	77	25	10	1	101	12	56	51	6
Mauke	89	77	8	4	-	47	27	10	5	88	1	15	26	48
Mitiaro	55	54	-	1	-	29	17	6	3	55	-	27	26	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	237	12	3	-	160	38	46	8	245	7	160	76	16
Palmerston	7	5	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	7	-	-
Pukapuka	85	84	1	-	-	82	-	3	-	85	-	50	31	4
Nassau	16	15	1	-	-	5	-	11	-	14	2	13	1	2
Manihiki	66	58	6	2	-	17	30	14	5	64	2	36	25	5
Rakahanga	22	22	-	-	-	13	5	1	3	22	-	13	9	-
Penrhyn	56	53	3	-	-	39	3	14	-	53	3	41	10	5
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	3,836	760	11	74	2,559	1,002	894	226	4,484	197	1,757	1,459	1,465

Table 7.01 - Private Households by all sources of water supply

Location	Total	Supply of Water				
		Public Water Main	Public Water catchment	Own Water Tank	Communal Water Tank	Other Sources
RAROTONGA	3,467	3,236	86	1,492	37	17
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	497	22	233	5	2
Takuvaine	181	175	6	56	2	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	76	1	28	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	254	4	163	4	5
Nikao-Panama	458	410	19	305	6	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	351	3	235	2	1
Akaoa-Betela	213	198	5	59	3	6
Murienua	275	270	2	97	-	-
Titikaveka	465	440	12	115	7	-
Ngatangiia	267	257	8	73	4	1
Matavera	314	308	4	128	4	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	745	24	663	23	5
Aitutaki	548	486	17	344	17	3
Mangaia	157	140	3	141	3	-
Atiu	113	2	3	111	-	1
Mauke	89	87	-	13	-	1
Mitiaro	55	30	1	54	3	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	9	13	246	18	1
Palmerston	7	-	-	7	-	-
Pukapuka	85	1	-	84	1	1
Nassau	16	2	-	16	-	-
Manihiki	66	4	10	62	3	-
Rakahanga	22	-	2	22	4	-
Penrhyn	56	2	1	55	10	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	3,990	123	2,401	78	23

Table 7.02 - Private Households by Source of Water for general purpose

Location	Total	Public Water Main						Other			
		own filtered tap piped into dwelling	unfiltered tap piped into dwelling	filtered tap piped into compound	unfiltered tap piped into compound	water stations	filtered tap piped to neighbor	Communal Tank	own tank tap inside dwelling	own tank tap outside dwelling	Other source
RAROTONGA	3,467	1,802	1,243	63	56	47	2	12	211	24	7
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	259	214	8	10	5	1	1	17	5	2
Takuvaine	181	71	96	2	5	2	-	-	5	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	30	38	4	1	4	-	-	2	1	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	119	112	7	4	3	-	3	52	1	3
Nikao-Panama	458	196	169	15	11	6	-	3	52	6	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	194	144	2	5	1	-	3	35	4	-
Akaoa-Betela	213	81	106	4	4	5	1	1	6	3	2
Murienua	275	107	133	5	6	9	-	-	15	-	-
Titikaveka	465	303	123	10	6	4	-	1	16	2	-
Ngatangiia	267	168	78	5	1	3	-	-	10	2	-
Matavera	314	274	30	1	3	5	-	-	1	-	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	144	345	15	17	56	1	5	222	153	4
Aitutaki	548	68	303	4	10	31	-	4	57	69	2
Mangaia	157	7	29	-	6	4	1	-	54	55	1
Atiu	113	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	81	23	1
Mauke	89	63	10	10	1	-	-	-	1	4	-
Mitiaro	55	4	3	-	-	16	-	1	29	2	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	3	3	-	-	9	1	4	151	81	-
Palmerston	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Pukapuka	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	67	-
Nassau	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-
Manihiki	66	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	50	4	-
Rakahanga	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	-
Penrhyn	56	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	44	5	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	1,949	1,591	78	73	112	4	21	584	258	11

Table 7.03 - Private Households by Source of Drinking Water

Location	Total	from Public Water Main						from Other sources				
		own filtered piped into dwelling	unfiltered piped into dwelling	filtered piped into compound	unfiltered piped into compound	water stations	filtered piped to neighbor	Communal Tank	own tank tap inside dwelling	own tank tap outside dwelling	Bought Water	Other source
RAROTONGA	3,467	899	333	76	19	1,528	19	7	103	27	433	23
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	138	75	14	3	188	7	1	13	7	75	1
Takuvaine	181	39	35	5	1	80	2	-	4	-	15	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	16	12	7	1	33	1	-	1	2	7	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	33	12	4	1	177	-	3	8	1	64	1
Nikao-Panama	458	102	33	12	2	215	1	2	23	6	59	3
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	78	30	5	2	215	-	-	19	3	24	12
Akaoa-Betela	213	36	25	3	2	108	3	-	5	4	24	3
Murienua	275	42	17	5	2	153	2	-	14	2	37	1
Titikaveka	465	177	52	7	2	164	2	-	7	-	54	-
Ngatangiia	267	107	26	8	-	72	1	-	7	2	42	2
Matavera	314	131	16	6	3	123	-	1	2	-	32	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	107	34	12	2	297	4	26	184	279	13	4
Aitutaki	548	41	21	1	1	153	1	24	82	213	7	4
Mangaia	157	1	2	-	-	50	3	-	45	56	-	-
Atiu	113	-	1	-	-	57	-	1	41	8	5	-
Mauke	89	64	10	11	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Mitiaro	55	1	-	-	-	37	-	1	15	-	1	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	2	-	1	-	42	1	9	119	78	-	-
Palmerston	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Pukapuka	85	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	68	-	-
Nassau	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
Manihiki	66	-	-	-	-	34	1	4	25	2	-	-
Rakahanga	22	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	42	6	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	1,008	367	89	21	1,867	24	42	406	384	446	27

Table 7.04 - Private Households by Source of Electricity

Location	Total	Sources of Electricity				
		No Electricity	Grid	Generator	Solar Panels	Other sources
RAROTONGA	3,467	23	3,376	8	48	12
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	2	510	1	8	1
Takuvaine	181	3	177	1	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	1	78	-	1	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	1	300	-	3	-
Nikao-Panama	458	2	448	-	8	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	4	378	-	6	-
Akaoa-Betela	213	2	201	2	5	3
Murienua	275	3	258	2	7	5
Titikaveka	465	2	456	1	3	3
Ngatangiia	267	2	257	1	7	-
Matavera	314	1	313	-	-	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	2	935	4	17	4
Aitutaki	548	2	541	2	1	2
Mangaia	157	-	146	2	8	1
Atiu	113	-	106	-	6	1
Mauke	89	-	87	-	2	-
Mitiaro	55	-	55	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	1	233	2	16	-
Palmerston	7	-	5	1	1	-
Pukapuka	85	-	79	-	6	-
Nassau	16	-	15	-	1	-
Manihiki	66	1	63	-	2	-
Rakahanga	22	-	22	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	-	49	1	6	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	26	4,544	14	81	16

Table 7.05 - Private Households and Household Facilities available

Table 7.06 - Private Households with Source of Cooking fuel

Location	Total	Types of Cooking Fuel				
		Electricity	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	441	3,003	7	1	15
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	93	428	-	-	1
Takuvaine	181	20	160	-	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	21	59	-	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	20	282	2	-	-
Nikao-Panama	458	63	394	-	1	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	35	349	2	-	2
Akaoa-Betela	213	13	196	-	-	4
Murienua	275	18	252	1	-	4
Titikaveka	465	69	392	1	-	3
Ngatangiia	267	41	225	1	-	-
Matavera	314	48	266	-	-	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	95	855	8	-	4
Aitutaki	548	54	492	1	-	1
Mangaia	157	17	136	3	-	1
Atiu	113	17	93	2	-	1
Mauke	89	3	83	2	-	1
Mitiaro	55	4	51	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	24	222	6	-	-
Palmerston	7	-	7	-	-	-
Pukapuka	85	2	81	2	-	-
Nassau	16	5	11	-	-	-
Manihiki	66	-	62	4	-	-
Rakahanga	22	2	20	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	15	41	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	560	4,080	21	1	19

Table 7.07 - Private Households and their Current Practice of Rubbish Disposal

Location	Total	Rubbish Collection					
		Public collection	Personal bin Take to Dump	Burn	Compost	Bury in the yard	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	3,138	35	210	16	10	58
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	500	5	13	3	1	-
Takuvaine	181	164	2	13	-	1	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	76	1	3	-	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	288	8	7	1	-	-
Nikao-Panama	458	442	2	12	1	1	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	337	4	43	2	2	-
Akaoa-Betela	213	158	5	13	-	1	36
Murienua	275	170	1	75	7	2	20
Titikaveka	465	442	4	17	-	2	-
Ngatangiia	267	254	3	8	2	-	-
Matavera	314	307	-	6	-	-	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	599	68	272	14	6	3
Aitutaki	548	306	16	218	5	3	-
Mangaia	157	111	15	22	7	1	1
Atiu	113	91	8	12	-	1	1
Mauke	89	66	8	13	1	1	-
Mitiaro	55	25	21	7	1	-	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	77	14	158	1	2	-
Palmerston	7	-	-	6	-	1	-
Pukapuka	85	2	-	83	-	-	-
Nassau	16	-	-	16	-	-	-
Manihiki	66	29	13	23	1	-	-
Rakahanga	22	21	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	25	-	30	-	1	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	3,814	117	640	31	18	61

Table 7.08 - Private Households owning Motor Vehicles and Safety Equipments

Location	Total	Vehicles					Safety Equipments						
		Motor Car	Truck	Van	Motor Cycle	Bicycle	Fire Extinguisher	Fire Safety Alarm	First Aid Kit	Lantern	Torch	Sprinkler	Other Safety Equipment
RAROTONGA	3,467	2,056	1,195	517	2,680	864	476	310	1,780	365	2,485	35	56
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	294	179	75	399	115	76	37	278	71	386	4	15
Takuvaine	181	103	51	18	141	38	15	14	74	15	121	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	50	17	12	59	16	15	8	31	6	50	1	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	190	92	27	247	62	28	18	170	33	228	5	1
Nikao-Panama	458	271	170	63	356	133	68	51	224	40	306	7	11
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	232	147	55	321	122	56	42	210	46	311	2	3
Akaoa-Betela	213	114	87	44	166	58	29	17	109	19	159	2	7
Murienua	275	166	104	40	214	54	37	27	146	22	188	-	3
Titikaveka	465	285	166	89	338	116	82	46	259	67	339	13	10
Ngatangiia	267	170	73	46	202	63	41	32	150	27	202	-	2
Matavera	314	181	109	48	237	87	29	18	129	19	195	1	3
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	251	366	62	886	216	67	35	466	138	829	8	11
Aitutaki	548	208	189	47	511	131	53	27	265	104	459	6	9
Mangaia	157	21	64	4	136	30	4	3	70	10	137	-	1
Atiu	113	11	47	3	104	21	3	2	35	8	99	1	1
Mauke	89	7	35	6	83	21	3	2	64	15	81	1	-
Mitiaro	55	4	31	2	52	13	4	1	32	1	53	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	1	26	3	222	73	9	1	73	21	216	1	6
Palmerston	7	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	3	3	5	-	-
Pukapuka	85	-	7	1	76	21	1	-	14	5	71	-	3
Nassau	16	1	-	1	7	8	1	-	6	-	16	-	-
Manihiki	66	-	7	-	61	15	3	-	26	5	58	-	2
Rakahanga	22	-	2	-	22	1	-	-	7	2	19	1	-
Penrhyn	56	-	10	1	52	25	3	-	17	6	47	-	1
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	2,308	1,587	582	3,788	1,153	552	346	2,319	524	3,530	44	73

Table 7.09 - Private Households owning Cooking Utensils

Location	Total	Cooking Utensils												
		Electric Stove	Gas Stove	Microwave	Slow Cooker	Pressure Cooker	Electric Jug	Electric Frying Pan	Toaster	BBQ	Rice Cooker	Food Processor	Air Fryer	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	805	3,141	2,210	918	529	2,910	1,210	2,704	1,388	1,733	1,346	355	42
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	127	469	324	157	82	438	215	423	218	250	223	68	8
Takuvaine	181	44	165	106	33	22	136	69	131	51	74	56	15	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	14	77	55	15	3	66	25	59	18	49	22	5	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	45	283	195	85	52	257	116	241	118	157	88	22	8
Nikao-Panama	458	104	418	302	129	54	385	170	378	168	263	177	56	4
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	100	349	253	117	66	333	147	314	185	208	197	38	3
Akaoa-Betela	213	44	194	143	51	26	179	64	160	97	95	79	21	2
Murienua	275	50	256	158	63	38	226	79	199	97	120	100	28	1
Titikaveka	465	144	407	306	125	92	409	155	352	207	243	188	59	9
Ngatangiia	267	55	237	167	56	36	222	72	205	104	122	98	24	3
Matavera	314	78	286	201	87	58	259	98	242	125	152	118	19	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	223	870	527	214	167	877	508	729	257	483	315	55	16
Aitutaki	548	144	497	317	144	120	495	294	414	165	271	188	41	4
Mangaia	157	27	140	71	18	18	140	72	122	38	69	54	5	4
Atiu	113	15	101	61	23	8	103	68	81	17	64	23	3	4
Mauke	89	19	82	45	19	16	85	38	69	24	47	31	5	-
Mitiaro	55	18	50	33	10	5	54	36	43	13	32	19	1	4
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	34	229	86	47	15	190	119	122	62	165	77	17	2
Palmerston	7	-	7	6	-	1	6	3	4	1	6	4	-	-
Pukapuka	85	7	76	23	13	3	69	35	29	15	41	11	4	1
Nassau	16	5	12	10	1	-	14	11	6	4	14	1	-	-
Manihiki	66	3	60	17	7	3	39	23	29	10	35	24	2	1
Rakahanga	22	1	22	11	9	1	16	9	19	3	18	10	3	-
Penrhyn	56	18	52	19	17	7	46	38	35	29	51	27	8	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	1,062	4,240	2,823	1,179	711	3,977	1,837	3,555	1,707	2,381	1,738	427	60

Table 7.10 - Private Households owning Appliances and Power Tools

Location	Total	Household Appliances and Power Tools														
		Iron	Shaver	Hair Cutter	Hair Dryer	Hair Straightener	Sewing Machine	Vaccum Cleaner	Electric drill	Air compressor	Circular Saw	Sander	Router	Air condition	Battery Charger	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	3,016	766	1,317	1,173	1,136	1,316	1,992	1,471	655	1,066	863	568	405	1,262	19
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	468	119	199	180	184	202	306	236	95	172	131	79	69	187	4
Takuvaine	181	151	28	50	45	46	64	83	57	24	38	32	17	12	54	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	65	13	21	19	21	28	29	23	11	17	17	9	9	27	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	268	69	137	92	101	113	160	123	59	95	79	62	29	103	3
Nikao-Panama	458	400	105	189	171	169	188	250	180	61	131	103	78	62	156	4
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	334	89	166	143	137	151	242	198	98	140	125	80	59	211	1
Akaoa-Betela	213	183	44	76	70	63	86	131	97	51	77	57	39	26	84	-
Murienua	275	232	43	100	72	77	100	149	108	58	82	69	38	20	91	2
Titikaveka	465	395	115	175	184	146	180	285	201	86	137	107	82	48	168	3
Ngatangiia	267	238	68	95	89	84	102	163	123	55	83	71	36	39	93	1
Matavera	314	282	73	109	108	108	102	194	125	57	94	72	48	32	88	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	872	194	462	180	234	512	281	406	269	309	250	150	41	392	11
Aitutaki	548	490	131	264	125	145	265	208	266	170	202	161	109	36	235	6
Mangaia	157	147	20	79	17	29	100	30	59	49	53	37	15	2	74	2
Atiu	113	101	21	52	14	24	66	17	34	18	28	19	13	-	26	1
Mauke	89	82	14	37	15	26	47	19	29	24	16	22	11	3	41	1
Mitiaro	55	52	8	30	9	10	34	7	18	8	10	11	2	-	16	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	204	48	126	19	34	148	26	108	36	83	84	36	4	92	-
Palmerston	7	6	2	5	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Pukapuka	85	59	15	33	5	11	51	1	21	11	17	14	9	-	24	-
Nassau	16	10	3	15	1	1	8	4	5	3	10	6	1	-	7	-
Manihiki	66	57	3	26	8	7	31	3	28	4	18	31	3	-	19	-
Rakahanga	22	21	7	10	1	3	12	4	13	1	5	5	4	-	9	-
Penrhyn	56	51	18	37	3	11	44	13	39	17	31	26	19	4	31	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	4,092	1,008	1,905	1,372	1,404	1,976	2,299	1,985	960	1,458	1,197	754	450	1,746	30

Table 7.11 - Private Households owning Whitewares

Location	Total	Household Whitewares							
		Freezer	Refrigerator	Fridge/ Freezer	Diswasher	Washing Machine	Clothes Dryer	Urn/Zip	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	2,298	1,625	2,493	232	2,968	382	181	5
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	354	248	385	38	459	66	28	-
Takuvaine	181	130	94	122	5	137	15	10	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	51	30	57	3	70	5	5	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	215	167	197	12	261	21	15	1
Nikao-Panama	458	293	184	351	27	388	47	20	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	258	172	269	28	325	55	27	2
Akaoa-Betela	213	142	110	152	18	184	19	18	-
Murienua	275	189	140	194	19	220	28	16	1
Titikaveka	465	303	218	343	45	404	62	18	-
Ngatangiia	267	159	125	193	17	234	35	13	-
Matavera	314	204	137	230	20	286	29	11	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	851	505	637	28	772	29	74	2
Aitutaki	548	458	279	398	23	456	21	35	1
Mangaia	157	151	87	79	-	113	-	20	-
Atiu	113	110	68	67	3	90	4	11	-
Mauke	89	82	48	56	1	75	3	3	-
Mitiaro	55	50	23	37	1	38	1	5	1
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	231	80	109	2	185	6	20	-
Palmerston	7	7	6	2	-	7	-	-	-
Pukapuka	85	79	17	31	-	57	-	4	-
Nassau	16	11	10	7	-	8	-	2	-
Manihiki	66	61	19	30	-	46	1	3	-
Rakahanga	22	21	7	15	1	16	-	5	-
Penrhyn	56	52	21	24	1	51	5	6	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	3,380	2,210	3,239	262	3,925	417	275	7

Table 7.12 - Private Households owning Entertainment Equipments and Devices

Location	Total	Entertainment Equipments/Devices											
		Stereo/ Radio	Television	DVD Player	CD/ Cassette Player	MP3 Player	Video Game	Computer/ Laptop	Ipad	Tablet	Piano/ Keyboard	Camera	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	1,998	3,081	1,158	346	239	639	2,012	785	917	262	674	16
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	314	472	176	54	42	106	336	138	138	36	135	-
Takuvaine	181	105	157	51	13	6	31	91	23	46	11	28	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	44	65	19	7	4	11	37	15	12	2	11	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	207	274	84	24	16	50	166	63	81	16	35	4
Nikao-Panama	458	252	415	153	46	40	100	287	110	127	29	95	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	258	346	140	39	32	89	239	110	121	31	84	2
Akaoa-Betela	213	122	191	76	24	15	38	110	42	59	16	34	1
Murienua	275	146	241	98	28	10	40	130	54	69	21	48	1
Titikaveka	465	257	404	192	64	38	78	276	123	132	57	112	2
Ngatangiia	267	128	237	71	21	10	46	150	54	62	21	47	2
Matavera	314	165	279	98	26	26	50	190	53	70	22	45	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	564	811	282	72	68	125	400	184	250	64	126	20
Aitutaki	548	357	460	202	48	42	95	228	111	128	45	73	12
Mangaia	157	70	126	24	6	4	9	67	32	40	11	21	-
Atiu	113	51	101	27	8	6	7	40	12	35	4	12	2
Mauke	89	53	74	19	8	14	11	39	15	30	3	11	3
Mitiaro	55	33	50	10	2	2	3	26	14	17	1	9	3
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	134	186	36	20	15	24	100	40	54	10	42	3
Palmerston	7	4	7	3	1	1	-	6	2	1	1	2	-
Pukapuka	85	36	66	9	5	2	5	30	12	17	2	12	1
Nassau	16	11	15	4	1	-	2	4	1	2	1	2	-
Manihiki	66	37	42	7	4	6	5	21	6	13	1	7	2
Rakahanga	22	19	17	5	3	-	1	15	4	9	2	7	-
Penrhyn	56	27	39	8	6	6	11	24	15	12	3	12	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	2,696	4,078	1,476	438	322	788	2,512	1,009	1,221	336	842	39

Table 7.13 - Private Households Toilet Facilities

Location	Total	Toilet Facilities					Location of flush or composting toilet		
		No Toilet Facility	Flush toilet	Composting	Shared toilet	Other toilet facilities	In own dwelling	In own yard/plot	Elsewhere
RAROTONGA	3,467	12	3,426	8	19	2	3,321	110	3
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	2	516	1	2	1	501	15	1
Takuvaine	181	4	176	1	-	-	168	9	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	-	79	1	-	-	78	2	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	-	300	2	2	-	286	16	-
Nikao-Panama	458	1	454	-	3	-	446	8	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	1	386	-	-	1	368	18	-
Akaoa-Betela	213	1	210	-	2	-	203	7	-
Murienua	275	2	268	-	5	-	253	13	2
Titikaveka	465	1	461	-	3	-	451	10	-
Ngatangiia	267	-	264	2	1	-	260	6	-
Matavera	314	-	312	1	1	-	307	6	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	4	886	47	3	22	744	188	1
Aitutaki	548	2	521	20	1	4	462	79	-
Mangaia	157	-	144	9	1	3	114	38	1
Atiu	113	1	87	11	-	14	63	35	-
Mauke	89	1	79	7	1	1	68	18	-
Mitiaro	55	-	55	-	-	-	37	18	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	20	208	6	11	7	158	56	-
Palmerston	7	-	7	-	-	-	6	1	-
Pukapuka	85	15	52	3	10	5	37	18	-
Nassau	16	2	13	-	-	1	11	2	-
Manihiki	66	1	63	-	1	1	53	10	-
Rakahanga	22	1	21	-	-	-	13	8	-
Penrhyn	56	1	52	3	-	-	38	17	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	36	4,520	61	33	31	4,223	354	4

Table 8.01 - Private Households engaged in Agriculture and Fishing Activity

Location	Total Hhds	Agriculture Activity						Fishing Activity				
		No Agriculture Activity	Raising Livestock/poultry	Grow Harvest Fruit trees	Grow Harvest root crops	Grow Harvest vegetables	Grow flowers and ornamentals	No Fishing Activity	Reef or Lagoon Fishing	Ocean Fishing	Pearls and Pearl Farming	Aquaculture Activity
RAROTONGA	3,467	1,162	857	1,438	1,025	1,134	1,578	2,427	925	294	22	31
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	194	98	204	149	167	239	371	131	53	8	8
Takuvaine	181	54	46	67	50	55	99	131	44	12	2	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	40	12	22	18	23	20	56	21	12	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	133	107	85	80	63	93	210	87	16	-	1
Nikao-Panama	458	157	89	201	115	160	210	326	111	44	2	5
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	109	108	201	114	145	215	256	121	27	1	2
Akaoa-Betela	213	66	63	87	67	70	106	150	58	14	1	1
Murienua	275	83	68	122	96	88	118	197	72	18	1	2
Titikaveka	465	129	106	214	157	167	224	334	113	41	-	3
Ngatangiia	267	88	60	93	84	87	118	180	77	26	3	2
Matavera	314	109	100	142	95	109	136	216	90	31	3	2
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	198	540	462	502	326	382	386	548	276	5	12
Aitutaki	548	147	251	242	251	164	190	265	268	143	-	3
Mangaia	157	17	112	76	96	49	65	46	110	38	-	1
Atiu	113	20	74	57	62	44	56	38	69	37	5	7
Mauke	89	6	68	59	56	48	45	23	64	30	-	1
Mitiaro	55	8	35	28	37	21	26	14	37	28	-	0
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	43	174	151	126	103	111	43	197	167	13	8
Palmerston	7	1	4	4	3	5	2	1	6	5	-	-
Pukapuka	85	7	70	67	71	49	56	15	69	60	1	2
Nassau	16	1	15	10	8	7	9	-	15	9	-	1
Manihiki	66	14	45	34	16	17	25	10	52	39	12	3
Rakahanga	22	2	15	14	17	7	7	2	19	18	-	-
Penrhyn	56	18	25	22	11	18	12	15	36	36	-	2
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	1,403	1,571	2,051	1,653	1,563	2,071	2,856	1,670	737	40	51

Table 8.02 - Private Households engaged in Raising livestock/poultry and growing/harvesting fruit trees

Location	Raising Livestock including poultry					Growing and Harvesting Fruit trees				
	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose
RAROTONGA	761	67	12	8	9	1,265	104	55	13	1
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	83	9	2	4	-	181	14	6	3	-
Takuvaine	45	1	-	-	-	60	7	-	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	11	1	-	-	-	18	2	2	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	96	8	2	1	-	71	8	4	2	-
Nikao-Panama	78	7	-	-	4	177	15	7	1	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	96	11	-	-	1	184	14	2	1	-
Akaoa-Betela	58	4	-	-	1	82	1	4	-	-
Murienua	62	-	4	1	1	107	8	7	-	-
Titikaveka	94	9	1	1	1	190	14	9	1	-
Ngatangiia	51	7	1	1	-	79	6	5	3	-
Matavera	87	10	2	-	1	116	15	9	2	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	453	66	11	3	7	372	65	22	1	2
Aitutaki	205	35	7	1	3	195	33	14	-	-
Mangaia	91	16	1	1	3	60	11	3	-	2
Atiu	66	5	1	1	1	46	10	1	-	-
Mauke	58	8	2	-	-	46	9	3	1	-
Mitiaro	33	2	-	-	-	25	2	1	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	166	4	-	3	1	151	-	-	-	-
Palmerston	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	68	2	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-
Nassau	15	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	43	-	-	2	-	34	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	12	1	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	24	1	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	1,380	137	23	14	17	1,788	169	77	14	3

Table 8.03 - Private Households engaged in growing/harvesting root crops, herbs, spices etc

Location	Growing and or Harvesting Root crops					Growing and or Harvesting Vegetables, Herbs, spices, tec				
	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose
RAROTONGA	850	106	53	16	-	990	78	51	11	4
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	133	11	2	3	-	151	11	2	3	-
Takuvaine	42	8	-	-	-	51	4	-	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	14	1	2	1	-	21	-	2	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	64	8	5	3	-	50	6	4	3	-
Nikao-Panama	100	10	5	-	-	143	11	5	-	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	98	12	3	1	-	131	9	3	-	2
Akaoa-Betela	59	4	4	-	-	64	4	2	-	-
Murienua	77	10	9	-	-	76	5	6	1	-
Titikaveka	124	22	8	3	-	144	13	10	-	-
Ngatangiia	66	8	6	4	-	74	5	5	2	1
Matavera	73	12	9	1	-	85	10	12	2	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	395	85	19	1	2	241	52	28	3	2
Aitutaki	194	43	13	1	-	126	21	15	2	-
Mangaia	72	22	-	-	2	34	8	5	-	2
Atiu	50	10	2	-	-	30	10	3	1	-
Mauke	44	9	3	-	-	33	12	3	-	-
Mitiaro	35	1	1	-	-	18	1	2	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	125	1	-	-	-	102	1	-	-	-
Palmerston	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	71	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-
Nassau	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	16	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	16	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Penrhyn	11	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	1,370	192	72	17	2	1,333	131	79	14	6

Table 8.04 - Private Households engaged in growing ornamental plants in reef and lagoon fishing

Location	Growing flowers or ornamental plants					Reef and Lagoon Fishing				
	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose
RAROTONGA	1,380	92	23	19	64	876	33	8	5	3
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	217	9	2	5	6	121	4	1	3	2
Takuvaine	84	12	-	1	2	41	3	-	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	13	5	-	2	-	20	-	-	1	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	81	4	2	4	2	82	5	-	-	-
Nikao-Panama	188	11	1	1	9	106	4	1	-	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	180	5	1	-	29	119	2	-	-	-
Akaoa-Betela	97	4	1	-	4	58	-	-	-	-
Murienua	100	13	4	1	-	66	3	3	-	-
Titikaveka	196	14	5	1	8	104	7	-	1	1
Ngatangiia	104	7	1	3	3	72	5	-	-	-
Matavera	120	8	6	1	1	87	-	3	-	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	344	13	5	1	19	446	83	15	2	2
Aitutaki	167	7	3	1	12	209	50	7	2	-
Mangaia	58	2	-	-	5	87	17	4	-	2
Atiu	51	2	2	-	1	64	4	1	-	-
Mauke	43	1	-	-	1	53	8	3	-	-
Mitiaro	25	1	-	-	-	33	4	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	107	3	-	1	-	191	4	-	1	1
Palmerston	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	56	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-
Nassau	9	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	21	3	-	1	-	50	1	-	1	-
Rakahanga	7	-	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	-
Penrhyn	12	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	1
COOK ISLANDS	1,831	108	28	21	83	1,513	120	23	8	6

Table 8.05 - Private Households engaged in Ocean fishing, Pearl Farming and Aquaculture

Location	Ocean Fishing					Pearl , Pearl Farming and Aquaculture				
	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose	Home use only	Mainly for home, some for sale	Mainly for sale, some for home	For sale only	Other purpose
RAROTONGA	235	25	26	4	5	31	4	4	11	3
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	37	6	6	2	3	9	-	-	7	-
Takuvaine	10	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	10	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	10	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nikao-Panama	37	4	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	2
Ruaau-Arerenga	22	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Akaoa-Betela	13	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Murienua	16	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Titikaveka	33	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ngatangiia	22	2	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
Matavera	25	2	4	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	191	61	19	4	1	15	1	-	-	1
Aitutaki	98	32	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
Mangaia	23	10	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Atiu	28	7	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Mauke	19	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mitiaro	23	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	159	6	1	3	2	8	1	-	9	3
Palmerston	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	60	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Nassau	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manihiki	37	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	9	1
Rakahanga	13	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	35	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
COOK ISLANDS	585	92	46	11	8	54	6	4	20	7

Table 8.06 - Private Households purpose of collecting coconuts

Location	Total	Number of Households using coconuts					Number of coconuts used			
		Home consumption	Animal Feed	Making oil	Other uses	No use or did not report	Home consumption	Animal Feed	Making oil	Other uses
RAROTONGA	3,467	2,420	804	89	24	946	11,549	24,494	2,148	581
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	399	95	15	2	112	2,091	2,186	390	119
Takuvaine	181	114	49	4	1	57	546	1,122	93	10
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	54	10	1	-	24	176	123	5	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	199	97	9	3	86	864	3,119	289	220
Nikao-Panama	458	345	84	11	5	107	1,303	2,200	117	30
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	294	103	8	1	91	1,364	5,194	118	2
Akaoa-Betela	213	137	56	7	1	69	760	1,677	398	24
Murienua	275	158	66	8	1	106	762	2,198	159	18
Titikaveka	465	356	98	16	4	97	1,878	2,975	460	90
Ngatangiia	267	187	57	4	3	76	866	1,260	80	38
Matavera	314	177	89	6	3	121	939	2,440	39	30
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	749	524	112	15	153	7,742	31,084	5,179	193
Aitutaki	548	400	232	46	14	114	5,315	9,959	1,483	173
Mangaia	157	134	111	13	-	15	750	11,215	306	
Atiu	113	88	77	12	1	15	784	3,756	293	20
Mauke	89	76	66	33	-	6	520	4,244	2,872	
Mitiaro	55	51	38	8	-	3	373	1,910	225	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	226	147	31	4	23	2,122	6,909	929	70
Palmerston	7	7	3	1	-	-	60	55	40	
Pukapuka	85	71	50	3	3	13	677	1,452	55	65
Nassau	16	16	2	-	-	-	328	180		
Manihiki	66	56	38	13	-	8	526	2,530	362	
Rakahanga	22	22	16	1	-	-	133	1,013	40	
Penrhyn	56	54	38	13	1	2	398	1,679	432	5
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	3,395	1,475	232	43	1,122	21,413	62,487	8,256	844

Table 8.07 - Private Households owning Farm Equipment

Location	Total	Farm Equipment														
		Tractor	Rotary Hoe	Mist Blower	Grass Cutter	Motor Mower	Plough	Roto vator	Bush knife	Ripper	Chain saw	Knap sack	Water pump	Disc Harrow	Tyne	Other
RAROTONGA	3,467	140	167	525	2,297	1,636	84	40	2,075	75	1,142	737	1,447	51	24	29
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	16	20	70	342	199	12	6	285	4	169	105	210	3	3	7
Takuvaine	181	8	6	35	116	58	3	-	88	1	60	33	53	1	1	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	1	-	5	41	20	-	-	41	2	11	2	16	-	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	6	14	70	212	126	4	5	204	5	118	60	169	2	-	2
Nikao-Panama	458	12	19	50	297	196	3	3	252	8	137	77	266	2	-	2
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	21	25	82	251	213	13	7	267	9	147	102	258	13	4	5
Akaoa-Betela	213	4	9	21	150	121	4	-	151	5	63	46	80	1	1	1
Murienua	275	14	16	43	175	136	8	3	173	10	89	65	94	8	2	4
Titikaveka	465	30	32	57	317	265	16	7	303	15	171	124	112	8	5	5
Ngatangiia	267	13	7	45	181	136	10	3	127	8	81	48	63	8	5	-
Matavera	314	15	19	47	215	166	11	6	184	8	96	75	126	5	3	1
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	62	78	68	761	688	40	31	735	38	464	365	754	36	16	6
Aitutaki	548	43	43	43	409	456	27	22	415	25	234	202	464	26	10	5
Mangaia	157	7	12	7	138	73	4	3	138	4	99	100	122	2	2	-
Atiu	113	7	6	7	96	83	5	2	65	3	47	23	79	2	2	-
Mauke	89	5	17	8	70	45	4	3	73	5	56	29	37	2	2	1
Mitiaro	55	-	-	3	48	31	-	1	44	1	28	11	52	4	-	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	3	-	5	114	32	1	1	163	-	70	6	184	-	-	-
Palmerston	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
Pukapuka	85	-	-	-	39	1	-	1	72	-	41	1	69	-	-	-
Nassau	16	-	-	2	6	4	1	-	11	-	10	4	13	-	-	-
Manihiki	66	3	-	3	31	1	-	-	46	-	15	1	55	-	-	-
Rakahanga	22	-	-	-	22	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	-	-	-	16	5	-	-	29	-	1	-	40	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	205	245	598	3,172	2,356	125	72	2,973	113	1,676	1,108	2,385	87	40	35

Table 9.01 - Private Households Access to Communication Systems

Location	Total HHids	Access to Phone/Fax				Access to Cellular or Mobile Phone				Access to Internet					
		At home	Family or friends	At the Workplace	At School	Own	Family or friends	At the Workplace	At School	At home	Family or friends	At the Workplace	At School	Café or Hotspot	
RAROTONGA	3,467	1,686	372	894	179	3,212	430	553	168	1,816	337	1,013	238	338	
Kiiki-Tupapa-Maraerenga	522	266	28	145	26	478	42	85	22	301	37	154	30	40	
Takuvaine	181	80	10	42	9	168	14	25	4	94	13	55	10	14	
Tutakimoa-Teotue	80	33	5	10	5	69	9	7	6	38	4	12	6	2	
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	304	165	47	127	6	275	49	41	10	146	38	110	9	35	
Nikao-Panama	458	204	29	111	18	438	43	83	10	247	32	143	24	32	
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	208	147	169	50	370	145	154	67	223	116	185	77	95	
Akaoa-Betela	213	94	19	42	9	197	26	23	6	97	15	44	15	18	
Murienua	275	110	17	48	12	247	17	30	12	100	17	58	18	19	
Titikaveka	465	244	40	101	22	432	46	57	18	263	34	120	25	41	
Ngatangiia	267	122	15	51	9	247	20	24	8	131	20	63	10	28	
Matavera	314	160	15	48	13	291	19	24	5	176	11	69	14	14	
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	962	479	155	221	88	795	212	160	69	369	147	218	89	139	
Aitutaki	548	270	133	151	66	469	172	123	50	229	121	148	65	76	
Mangaia	157	86	6	19	7	123	15	11	5	66	9	25	6	27	
Atiu	113	48	4	17	3	85	9	6	5	22	6	14	8	13	
Mauke	89	53	9	23	7	70	10	12	4	43	6	23	6	19	
Mitiaro	55	22	3	11	5	48	6	8	5	9	5	8	4	4	
NORTHERN ISLANDS	252	118	8	27	7	209	16	11	4	107	20	38	11	32	
Palmerston	7	2	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	6	1	3	1	1	
Pukapuka	85	36	-	8	1	76	2	2	-	38	1	7	2	5	
Nassau	16	3	-	1	-	15	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	
Manihiki	66	36	-	3	2	53	3	-	-	24	3	9	2	11	
Rakahanga	22	18	7	8	3	13	7	2	1	12	6	4	1	6	
Penrhyn	56	23	1	6	1	45	4	4	3	26	9	15	4	8	
COOK ISLANDS	4,681	2,283	535	1,142	274	4,216	658	724	241	2,292	504	1,269	338	509	

Table 9.02 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Total Persons	Use the Internet?		Where do you use the Internet most of the time						Frequency of use		
		Yes	No	At home	Workplace	Family or Friends	At School	Café	Other	Everyday	More than once a week	Once a week or less
RAROTONGA	8,328	6,738	1,590	5,885	674	31	27	52	69	5,529	990	219
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	1,359	1,134	225	1,011	101	2	4	11	5	902	191	41
Takuvaine	454	324	130	265	51	1	2	4	1	247	58	19
Tutakimoa-Teotue	221	186	35	168	14	-	2	2	-	143	36	7
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	765	622	143	513	102	1	1	4	1	562	48	12
Nikao-Panama	1,123	942	181	810	110	10	4	8	-	769	150	23
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	720	216	621	82	2	3	11	1	591	119	10
Akaoa-Betela	502	397	105	322	40	6	1	4	24	309	64	24
Murienua	600	468	132	397	37	3	2	4	25	364	83	21
Titikaveka	990	834	156	760	65	2	1	2	4	709	90	35
Ngatangiia	632	515	117	452	50	-	4	1	8	416	85	14
Matavera	746	596	150	566	22	4	3	1	-	517	66	13
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	2,214	1,444	770	1,187	131	23	37	62	4	1,089	296	59
Aitutaki	1,288	871	417	735	85	19	24	8	-	682	155	34
Mangaia	346	220	126	171	12	2	2	29	4	151	64	5
Atiu	273	161	112	127	10	1	8	15	-	114	38	9
Mauke	196	135	61	112	14	1	1	7	-	97	31	7
Mitiaro	111	57	54	42	10	-	2	3	-	45	8	4
NORTHERN ISLANDS	677	461	216	347	30	11	2	69	2	348	85	28
Palmerston	17	16	1	14	1	1	-	-	-	12	3	1
Pukapuka	261	135	126	101	12	-	-	22	-	108	22	5
Nassau	56	43	13	41	-	-	-	-	2	37	6	-
Manihiki	135	91	44	52	3	1	-	35	-	69	17	5
Rakahanga	58	45	13	40	2	1	1	1	-	39	5	1
Penrhyn	150	131	19	99	12	8	1	11	-	83	32	16
COOK ISLANDS	11,219	8,643	2,576	7,419	835	65	66	183	75	6,966	1,371	306

Table 9.02 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Usual Residence - Male

Location	Total Persons	Use the Internet?		Where do you use the Internet most of the time					Frequency of use			
		Yes	No	At home	Workplace	Family or Friends	At School	Café	Other	Everyday	More than once a week	Once a week or less
RAROTONGA	3,980	3,169	811	2,791	298	15	6	29	30	2,565	497	107
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	662	546	116	491	47		1	5	2	428	102	16
Takuvaine	204	141	63	117	20		1	2	1	105	29	7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	110	92	18	82	8		1	1		67	21	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	372	294	78	247	45			1	1	266	22	6
Nikao-Panama	515	427	88	377	40	5		5		339	75	13
Ruaau-Arerenga	443	333	110	284	41	1		7		271	59	3
Akaoa-Betela	246	194	52	155	19	4		4	12	150	32	12
Murienua	289	222	67	193	16	1	2	1	9	168	42	12
Titikaveka	480	402	78	365	32	2		2	1	336	49	17
Ngatangiia	305	247	58	224	17		1	1	4	199	38	10
Matavera	354	271	83	256	13	2				236	28	7
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,075	688	387	579	55	10	13	28	3	515	143	30
Aitutaki	625	415	210	359	37	7	9	3		324	75	16
Mangaia	170	104	66	82	4	1	1	13	3	72	30	2
Atiu	133	79	54	64	5	1	3	6		56	17	6
Mauke	90	62	28	53	4	1		4		43	15	4
Mitiaro	57	28	29	21	5			2		20	6	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	359	252	107	193	16	4	-	38	1	191	47	14
Palmerston	11	10	1	10						8	1	1
Pukapuka	127	72	55	53	7			12		57	13	2
Nassau	31	25	6	24					1	20	5	
Manihiki	76	49	27	26	3			20		39	8	2
Rakahanga	33	24	9	23		1				21	2	1
Penrhyn	81	72	9	57	6	3		6		46	18	8
COOK ISLANDS	5,414	4,109	1,305	3,563	369	29	19	95	34	3,271	687	151

Table 9.02 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Usual Residence - Female

Location	Total Persons	Use the Internet?		Where do you use the Internet most of the time					Frequency of use			
		Yes	No	At home	Workplace	Family or Friends	At School	Café	Other	Everyday	More than once a week	Once a week or less
RAROTONGA	4,348	3,569	779	3,094	376	16	21	23	39	2,964	493	112
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	697	588	109	520	54	2	3	6	3	474	89	25
Takuvaine	250	183	67	148	31	1	1	2		142	29	12
Tutakimoa-Teotue	111	94	17	86	6		1	1		76	15	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	393	328	65	266	57	1	1	3		296	26	6
Nikao-Panama	608	515	93	433	70	5	4	3		430	75	10
Ruaau-Arerenga	493	387	106	337	41	1	3	4	1	320	60	7
Akaoa-Betela	256	203	53	167	21	2	1		12	159	32	12
Murienua	311	246	65	204	21	2		3	16	196	41	9
Titikaveka	510	432	78	395	33		1		3	373	41	18
Ngatangiia	327	268	59	228	33		3		4	217	47	4
Matavera	392	325	67	310	9	2	3	1		281	38	6
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	1,139	756	383	608	76	13	24	34	1	574	153	29
Aitutaki	663	456	207	376	48	12	15	5		358	80	18
Mangaia	176	116	60	89	8	1	1	16	1	79	34	3
Atiu	140	82	58	63	5		5	9		58	21	3
Mauke	106	73	33	59	10		1	3		54	16	3
Mitiaro	54	29	25	21	5		2	1		25	2	2
NORTHERN ISLANDS	318	209	109	154	14	7	2	31	1	157	38	14
Palmerston	6	6		4	1	1				4	2	
Pukapuka	134	63	71	48	5			10		51	9	3
Nassau	25	18	7	17					1	17	1	
Manihiki	59	42	17	26		1		15		30	9	3
Rakahanga	25	21	4	17	2		1	1		18	3	
Penrhyn	69	59	10	42	6	5	1	5		37	14	8
COOK ISLANDS	5,805	4,534	1,271	3,856	466	36	47	88	41	3,695	684	155

Table 9.03 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Age Group - Both Sex

Age Group	Total Persons	Use the Internet?		Where do you use the Internet most of the time					Frequency of use			
		Yes	No	At home	At the Workplace	Family or Friends	At School	Café	Other	Everyday	More than once a week	Once a week or less
15-19	1,161	1,034	127	927	7	14	44	33	9	809	206	19
20-24	830	762	68	671	49	11	1	24	6	614	134	14
25-29	875	822	53	731	63	3	2	14	9	680	123	19
30-34	931	853	78	746	75	6	1	14	11	727	101	25
35-39	944	846	98	724	88	6	4	19	5	718	109	19
40-44	911	802	109	668	99	6	2	19	8	665	114	23
45-49	973	792	181	653	115	2	5	13	4	636	121	35
50-54	1,039	746	293	606	106	4	2	19	9	585	130	31
55-59	1,029	716	313	585	105	2	2	16	6	560	126	30
60-64	826	538	288	448	75	5	1	5	4	427	78	33
65-69	592	328	264	286	32	1	2	5	2	267	43	18
70-74	448	226	222	203	17	3	-	1	2	162	45	19
75-79	347	112	235	106	3	2	-	1	-	73	27	12
80+	313	66	247	65	1	-	-	-	-	43	14	9
Total	11,219	8,643	2,576	7,419	835	65	66	183	75	6,966	1,371	306

Table 9.03 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Age Group - Male

Age Group	Total Persons	Use the Internet?		Where do you use the Internet most of the time					Frequency of use			
		Yes	No	At home	At the Workplace	Family or Friends	At School	Café	Other	Everyday	More than once a week	Once a week or less
15-19	579	506	73	456	1	6	16	19	8	398	101	7
20-24	397	358	39	321	17	6	1	10	3	279	70	9
25-29	388	355	33	322	20	2		9	2	295	54	6
30-34	449	402	47	367	22	1		7	5	337	50	15
35-39	451	398	53	347	36	4		9	2	330	59	9
40-44	427	363	64	312	38	2		8	3	297	54	12
45-49	455	360	95	310	44		1	5		284	58	18
50-54	525	367	158	300	47	2		12	6	284	72	11
55-59	518	341	177	268	59	2		10	2	271	55	15
60-64	430	278	152	225	49	1		3		217	41	20
65-69	287	160	127	137	18	1	1	2	1	125	25	10
70-74	231	123	108	106	14	1			2	90	23	10
75-79	159	63	96	58	3	1		1		40	18	5
80+	118	35	83	34	1					24	7	4
Total	5,414	4,109	1,305	3,563	369	29	19	95	34	3,271	687	151

Table 9.03 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over using the Internet by Age Group - Female

Age Group	Total Persons	Use the Internet?		Where do you use the Internet most of the time					Frequency of use			
		Yes	No	At home	At the Workplace	Family or Friends	At School	Café	Other	Everyday	More than once a week	Once a week or less
15-19	582	528	54	471	6	8	28	14	1	411	105	12
20-24	433	404	29	350	32	5	0	14	3	335	64	5
25-29	487	467	20	409	43	1	2	5	7	385	69	13
30-34	482	451	31	379	53	5	1	7	6	390	51	10
35-39	493	448	45	377	52	2	4	10	3	388	50	10
40-44	484	439	45	356	61	4	2	11	5	368	60	11
45-49	518	432	86	343	71	2	4	8	4	352	63	17
50-54	514	379	135	306	59	2	2	7	3	301	58	20
55-59	511	375	136	317	46		2	6	4	289	71	15
60-64	396	260	136	223	26	4	1	2	4	210	37	13
65-69	305	168	137	149	14		1	3	1	142	18	8
70-74	217	103	114	97	3	2		1		72	22	9
75-79	188	49	139	48		1				33	9	7
80+	195	31	164	31						19	7	5
Total	5,805	4,534	1,271	3,856	466	36	47	88	41	3,695	684	155

Table 9.04 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Usual Residence - Both Sex

Location	Purpose of Internet									
	Information about goods and services	Purchasing goods	Emails	Social Media	Banking	Education	Entertainment	Downloading Movies,books games, etc.	Reading news, stories, etc	Other
RAROTONGA	3,787	2,493	4,475	5,837	3,063	2,447	3,983	3,841	3,582	277
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	678	446	770	1,016	533	452	695	653	638	41
Takuvaine	164	95	211	272	139	114	173	168	158	14
Tutakimoa-Teotue	71	40	113	168	70	69	125	96	74	8
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	350	272	393	518	217	211	380	333	309	34
Nikao-Panama	544	340	642	840	452	370	568	565	496	40
Ruaau-Arerenga	387	257	479	638	344	221	427	457	399	27
Akaoa-Betela	200	148	252	323	169	114	236	241	181	26
Murienua	224	140	277	388	191	130	261	270	206	19
Titikaveka	486	318	576	728	408	293	472	415	465	26
Ngatangiia	302	173	342	421	231	201	273	286	283	29
Matavera	381	264	420	525	309	272	373	357	373	13
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	582	312	716	1,212	334	373	752	756	593	30
Aitutaki	339	194	432	738	209	224	458	469	368	24
Mangaia	101	38	106	166	37	62	109	100	94	4
Atiu	57	39	73	141	36	48	92	74	61	1
Mauke	44	17	60	122	26	18	62	85	38	1
Mitiaro	41	24	45	45	26	21	31	28	32	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	176	105	210	415	115	96	241	265	192	4
Palmerston	11	6	9	14	8	9	6	6	9	-
Pukapuka	65	41	79	126	22	18	82	95	54	1
Nassau	10	7	12	39	12	15	24	24	11	-
Manihiki	39	22	42	79	25	23	40	38	45	1
Rakahanga	10	6	21	42	22	11	40	34	21	2
Penrhyn	41	23	47	115	26	20	49	68	52	-
COOK ISLANDS	4,545	2,910	5,401	7,464	3,512	2,916	4,976	4,862	4,367	311

Table 9.04 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Usual Residence - Male

Location	Purpose of Internet									
	Information about goods and services	Purchasing goods	Emails	Social Media	Banking	Education	Entertainment	Downloading		
								Movies,books games, etc.	Reading news, stories, etc	Other
RAROTONGA	1,684	1,045	1,897	2,643	1,183	978	1,910	1,799	1,523	98
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	297	199	337	484	203	172	342	316	271	17
Takuvaine	71	38	83	113	49	42	74	71	64	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	29	13	41	81	25	35	62	43	26	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	147	113	168	234	84	83	182	154	131	11
Nikao-Panama	247	149	278	372	184	139	265	263	210	13
Ruaau-Arerenga	168	96	191	283	118	84	191	203	168	10
Akaoa-Betela	92	61	112	151	71	52	127	117	75	10
Murienua	100	61	124	170	82	54	136	144	86	5
Titikaveka	231	136	247	336	168	123	226	197	217	9
Ngatangiia	140	71	142	191	88	83	135	135	124	8
Matavera	162	108	174	228	111	111	170	156	151	6
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	267	131	322	560	127	141	389	378	261	11
Aitutaki	167	90	201	337	85	86	240	233	170	8
Mangaia	46	17	50	75	15	26	54	51	45	2
Atiu	21	11	26	68	10	18	47	36	20	1
Mauke	15	4	25	58	7	3	34	42	14	-
Mitiaro	18	9	20	22	10	8	14	16	12	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	93	52	108	223	53	38	131	138	90	3
Palmerston	6	3	3	8	2	4	2	2	3	-
Pukapuka	37	23	45	66	14	10	47	51	28	1
Nassau	7	5	7	22	7	11	13	13	7	-
Manihiki	20	9	18	43	9	7	22	17	19	1
Rakahanga	3	2	10	22	10	2	21	19	9	1
Penrhyn	20	10	25	62	11	4	26	36	24	-
COOK ISLANDS	2,044	1,228	2,327	3,426	1,363	1,157	2,430	2,315	1,874	112

Table 9.04 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Usual Residence - Female

Location	Purpose of Internet									
	Information about goods and services	Purchasing goods	Emails	Social Media	Downloading				Other	
					Banking	Education	Entertainment	Movies,books games, etc.	Reading news, stories, etc	
RAROTONGA	2,103	1,448	2,578	3,194	1,880	1,469	2,073	2,042	2,059	179
Kiikii-Tupapa-Maraerenga	381	247	433	532	330	280	353	337	367	24
Takuvaine	93	57	128	159	90	72	99	97	94	11
Tutakimoa-Teotue	42	27	72	87	45	34	63	53	48	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	203	159	225	284	133	128	198	179	178	23
Nikao-Panama	297	191	364	468	268	231	303	302	286	27
Ruaau-Arerenga	219	161	288	355	226	137	236	254	231	17
Akaoa-Betela	108	87	140	172	98	62	109	124	106	16
Murienua	124	79	153	218	109	76	125	126	120	14
Titikaveka	255	182	329	392	240	170	246	218	248	17
Ngatangiia	162	102	200	230	143	118	138	151	159	21
Matavera	219	156	246	297	198	161	203	201	222	7
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	315	181	394	652	207	232	363	378	332	19
Aitutaki	172	104	231	401	124	138	218	236	198	16
Mangaia	55	21	56	91	22	36	55	49	49	2
Atiu	36	28	47	73	26	30	45	38	41	-
Mauke	29	13	35	64	19	15	28	43	24	1
Mitiaro	23	15	25	23	16	13	17	12	20	-
NORTHERN ISLANDS	83	53	102	192	62	58	110	127	102	1
Palmerston	5	3	6	6	6	5	4	4	6	-
Pukapuka	28	18	34	60	8	8	35	44	26	-
Nassau	3	2	5	17	5	4	11	11	4	-
Manihiki	19	13	24	36	16	16	18	21	26	-
Rakahanga	7	4	11	20	12	9	19	15	12	1
Penrhyn	21	13	22	53	15	16	23	32	28	-
COOK ISLANDS	2,501	1,682	3,074	4,038	2,149	1,759	2,546	2,547	2,493	199

Table 9.05 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Age Group - Both Sex

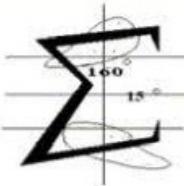
Age Group	Purpose of Internet									
	Information about goods and services	Purchasing goods	Emails	Social Media	Banking	Education	Entertainment	Downloading Movies,books games, etc.	Reading news, stories, etc	Other
15-19	312	147	295	933	65	456	761	728	328	28
20-24	349	251	402	707	285	211	527	557	309	29
25-29	449	338	523	772	429	297	582	600	434	54
30-34	495	360	584	787	471	318	560	569	472	61
35-39	510	347	588	771	444	325	540	529	494	18
40-44	488	323	534	736	400	309	468	499	445	18
45-49	420	278	521	677	346	264	384	387	397	12
50-54	428	255	523	635	304	235	373	353	417	18
55-59	420	239	526	572	287	194	323	276	394	22
60-64	314	174	375	415	211	141	226	184	286	16
65-69	168	92	235	224	127	87	115	94	175	13
70-74	112	58	174	145	88	47	68	59	125	8
75-79	54	34	73	52	38	24	33	20	59	9
80+	26	14	48	38	17	8	16	7	32	5
Total	4,545	2,910	5,401	7,464	3,512	2,916	4,976	4,862	4,367	311

Table 9.05 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Age Group - Male

Age Group	Purpose of Internet									
	Information about goods and services	Purchasing goods	Emails	Social Media	Banking	Education	Entertainment	Downloading Movies,books games, etc.	Reading news, stories, etc	Other
15-19	123	59	108	450	22	180	410	356	111	15
20-24	137	89	156	324	90	70	259	264	109	10
25-29	170	111	195	325	143	103	271	260	164	16
30-34	213	143	243	366	176	131	274	270	196	13
35-39	222	142	246	355	177	121	270	242	206	6
40-44	203	120	205	326	141	112	213	221	172	7
45-49	176	119	205	295	134	109	174	190	170	9
50-54	203	107	238	303	121	91	186	164	186	9
55-59	214	125	253	258	122	84	148	143	195	10
60-64	175	100	199	203	105	76	117	105	162	5
65-69	84	40	112	100	50	40	49	44	80	3
70-74	72	40	95	76	48	24	39	40	74	3
75-79	36	23	43	27	23	12	15	14	33	5
80+	16	10	29	18	11	4	5	2	16	1
Total	2,044	1,228	2,327	3,426	1,363	1,157	2,430	2,315	1,874	112

Table 9.05 - Resident Population aged 15 years and over and Purpose of Internet use by Age Group - Female

Age Group	Purpose of Internet									
	Information about goods and services	Purchasing goods	Emails	Social Media	Banking	Education	Entertainment	Downloading Movies, books games, etc.	Reading news, stories, etc	Other
15-19	189	88	187	483	43	276	351	372	217	13
20-24	212	162	246	383	195	141	268	293	200	19
25-29	279	227	328	447	286	194	311	340	270	38
30-34	282	217	341	421	295	187	286	299	276	48
35-39	288	205	342	416	267	204	270	287	288	12
40-44	285	203	329	410	259	197	255	278	273	11
45-49	244	159	316	382	212	155	210	197	227	3
50-54	225	148	285	332	183	144	187	189	231	9
55-59	206	114	273	314	165	110	175	133	199	12
60-64	139	74	176	212	106	65	109	79	124	11
65-69	84	52	123	124	77	47	66	50	95	10
70-74	40	18	79	69	40	23	29	19	51	5
75-79	18	11	30	25	15	12	18	6	26	4
80+	10	4	19	20	6	4	11	5	16	4
Total	2,501	1,682	3,074	4,038	2,149	1,759	2,546	2,547	2,493	199



Cook Islands Census of Population and Dwellings

Census Night Wednesday, 1 December 2021



Dwelling Form

A responsible person with knowledge of the dwelling and household should answer this form.

For help on the Census, please feel free to ring our office on 29511.

Collection Authority

This Census is taken under the authority of the Statistics Act 2016. Filling in Census forms is required by law. Your cooperation is sought in completing this form.

Confidentiality

Under the Statistics Act 2016, the Statistics Office must not release any information you provide in a way which would enable an individual's or household's data to be identified.

Why a Census?

The Census is the only practical way to get information on how many people there are in the Cook Islands, what they do, and how they live.

Census information is needed for planning vital services such as education, health, transport and general infrastructure.

How to write your answers:

- use a black pen only
- mark the Mark box like this:
- if you make a mistake in mark box, shade the box completely, like this:
- fill a text box like this:
- if you make a mistake in the text box, cross it out like this:
- print answers in CAPITAL LETTERS, like this:
- please answer all the questions unless the form asks you not to.

Office use only

Census District No. (CD):

Enumeration Area No. (EA):

Dwelling No. (DN):

Total person(s): no. of males no. of females TOTAL

Contact person:

Contact phone:

Contact email:

Now, begin your Census Dwelling Form

Please turn over ►

1	What type of dwelling is this? <input type="checkbox"/> private dwelling <input type="checkbox"/> hospital <input type="checkbox"/> prison <input type="checkbox"/> hotel / motel / holiday home	9	What is the main roofing material for this dwelling? <input type="checkbox"/> corrugated iron <input type="checkbox"/> kikau / coconut leaves <input type="checkbox"/> pandanus <input type="checkbox"/> roofing tiles <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	14	What kind of toilet facility available to your household? <input type="checkbox"/> no toilet facility ► go to 17 <input type="checkbox"/> flush toilet ► go to 15 <input type="checkbox"/> composting toilet ► go to 15 <input type="checkbox"/> shared toilet ► go to 16 <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify then ► go to 17 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
2	Which of the following best describes this dwelling? <input type="checkbox"/> owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan <input type="checkbox"/> owned by you or someone in this household without a mortgage or loan <input type="checkbox"/> rented ► go to 3 <input type="checkbox"/> provided free with job <input type="checkbox"/> occupied without payment of rent <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	10	Is this dwelling: <input type="checkbox"/> fully spouted? <input type="checkbox"/> partly spouted? <input type="checkbox"/> not spouted?	15	Is this toilet facility shared with any other household? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
3	How much rent is paid by this household to the nearest dollar, per week? \$ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> per week	11	What are all the sources of water supply to your household? Select all that apply. <input type="checkbox"/> public water main <input type="checkbox"/> public water catchment <input type="checkbox"/> own water tank <input type="checkbox"/> communal water tank <input type="checkbox"/> other source – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	16	Where is the toilet facility located? <input type="checkbox"/> inside own dwelling <input type="checkbox"/> in own yard / plot <input type="checkbox"/> elsewhere
4	When your household first rented this dwelling, was it: <input type="checkbox"/> fully furnished? <input type="checkbox"/> partly furnished? <input type="checkbox"/> not furnished?	12	What are the main sources of water for this household for the following purposes? Main source of water for cooking, washing and personal hygiene? Main source of water for drinking? <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> public mains - own filtered tap, piped into dwelling <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> public mains - unfiltered tap, piped into dwelling <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> public mains - filtered tap, piped into compound, yard or plot <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> public mains - unfiltered tap, piped into compound, yard or plot <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> public filtered water stations <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> filtered tap, piped to neighbour - <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> bottled water (purchased from the shop) <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> communal tank <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> own rainwater tank - inside tap <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> own rainwater tank - outside tap <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> other source of water	17	Which of these facilities are available to your household? Select all that apply. <input type="checkbox"/> electric water heater <input type="checkbox"/> gas water heater <input type="checkbox"/> solar water heater <input type="checkbox"/> water filter <input type="checkbox"/> kitchen sink <input type="checkbox"/> bath or shower <input type="checkbox"/> water pump or <input type="checkbox"/> none of these things
5	What year was the main building of this dwelling built? <input type="checkbox"/> before 1970 <input type="checkbox"/> 2000 – 2009 <input type="checkbox"/> 1970 – 1979 <input type="checkbox"/> 2010 – 2015 <input type="checkbox"/> 1980 – 1989 <input type="checkbox"/> 2016 and after <input type="checkbox"/> 1990 – 1999 <input type="checkbox"/> don't know	18	What is the main source of fuel used by your household for cooking? <input type="checkbox"/> electricity <input type="checkbox"/> gas <input type="checkbox"/> wood <input type="checkbox"/> charcoal <input type="checkbox"/> kerosene <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
6	How many rooms are there in this dwelling? Count: bedrooms, kitchens, dining rooms, lounge and living rooms, study rooms and family rooms. Don't count: bathrooms, showers, toilets, garages, verandahs and store rooms. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> number of rooms	19	How does your household mainly dispose of its rubbish or garbage? Select all that apply. <input type="checkbox"/> personal bin (public collection) <input type="checkbox"/> personal bin (take to dump yourself) <input type="checkbox"/> burn it <input type="checkbox"/> compost it <input type="checkbox"/> bury in the yard / bush <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
7	What is the main flooring material of this dwelling? <input type="checkbox"/> concrete <input type="checkbox"/> wood / timber <input type="checkbox"/> gravel (kirikiri) <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	13	What is the main source of electricity used by your household? <input type="checkbox"/> no electricity <input type="checkbox"/> grid (Te Aponga Uira, Island Council) <input type="checkbox"/> generator <input type="checkbox"/> solar panels <input type="checkbox"/> wind turbine <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
8	What is the main material for the outer wall of this dwelling? <input type="checkbox"/> concrete / slab <input type="checkbox"/> hardboard / Pinex <input type="checkbox"/> wood / timber <input type="checkbox"/> other – please specify: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				

20 Does your household own any of the following vehicles?

- Select all that apply.
- car
 - truck
 - van or SUV
 - motorbike / scooter
 - bicycle

or don't own any of these things

21 Does your household own any of the following cooking utensils?

- Select all that apply.
- electric stove electric frying pan
 - gas stove toaster
 - microwave BBQ
 - slow cooker rice cooker
 - pressure cooker food processor / egg beater
 - electric jug/kettle air fryer
 - other – please specify:
↳

or don't own any of these things

22 Does your household own any of the following appliances and power tools?

- Select all that apply.
- iron electric drill
 - shaver air compressor
 - hair cutter circular saw
 - hair dryer sander
 - hair straightener router
 - sewing machine air conditioning
 - vacuum cleaner battery charger
 - other – please specify:
↳

or don't own any of these things

23 Does your household own any of the following whitewares?

- Select all that apply.
- freezer washing machine
 - refrigerator clothes dryer
 - fridge/freezer urn / zip
 - dishwasher
 - other – please specify:
↳

or don't own any of these things

24 Does your household own any of the following safety equipment?

- Select all that apply.

- fire extinguisher torch
- fire safety alarm fire sprinkler system
- first aid kit other safety equipment
- lantern don't own any of these things

25 Does your household own any of the following appliances and power tools?

- Select all that apply.

- stereo / radio computer / laptop
- television i-Pad
- DVD player tablet
- CD / cassette player piano / keyboard / organ
- MP3 player camera
- video game (X-box etc)
- other – please specify:
↳

or don't own any of these things

26 Does your household have access to the following types of communication equipment?

- Select all that apply.

- phone / fax at home cell phone at school
- phone / fax at family / friends internet at home
- phone / fax at workplace internet at family / friends
- phone / fax at school internet at workplace
- cell phone (private) internet at school
- cell phone at family / friends internet at a cafe / WiFi access point
- cell phone at workplace

27 In the last 12 months, did this household engage in any of the following agricultural activities?

Write the appropriate code for each activity in the boxes below.

0	Do not engage this activity	3	Mainly for sale, some for home
1	Home consumption only	4	For sale only
2	Mainly for home, some for sale	5	Other purpose (eg community)

- raising livestock (including poultry)?
- growing and / or harvesting fruit and tree crops?
- growing and / or harvesting root crops?
- growing and / or harvesting vegetables, spices, herbs?
- growing flowers or ornamental plants?

28 In the last 12 months, did this household engage in any of the following fishing and/or marine product activities?

Write the appropriate code for each activity in the boxes below.

0	Do not engage this activity	3	Mainly for sale, some for home
1	Home consumption only	4	For sale only
2	Mainly for home, some for sale	5	Other purpose (eg community)

reef or lagoon fishing and harvesting?

Reef and lagoon harvesting includes shellfish and other seafood collection (eg rori, trochus, paua, rimu, crab etc)

ocean fishing activities?

pearls and pearl farming?

Include pearl farming, retail, wholesale, and artisan/craft of pearls etc.

aquacultural activities?

any other fishing activity?

<input type="checkbox"/>

29 Does your household use coconuts for any of the following purposes?

First select the ways your household uses coconuts and then for each use, how many used in a typical week.

number used per week

home consumption (eating, drinking, coconut sauce)

animal feed

making oil

other uses

if other uses – please specify:

<input type="checkbox"/>
--

30 Does your household own any of the following farming equipment?

Select all that apply, counting only things owned by this household, not borrowed or hired.

- tractor slasher/bush knife
- handheld rotary hoe ripper
- mist blower chainsaw
- grass cutter knapsack sprayer
- motor mower water tank
- plough disc harrow
- rotovator tyre
- other – please specify:
↳

don't own any of these things

Please turn over ►

31 Starting with yourself as Person number 1, please list all the persons in your household who are filling in a Personal Form. Include those who usually reside here but are temporarily away overseas or on another island. Include also those visitors spending the Census Night in this household. Indicate their relationship to you and where they are or where they usually live.

1	Head of household	5	Mother / Father	9	Mother/ Father in-law
2	Legal husband or wife	6	Brother / Sister	10	Son / Daughter's partner
3	Defacto partner	7	Grandchild	11	Boarder / Flatmate
4	Son / Daughter	8	Grandparent	12	Other

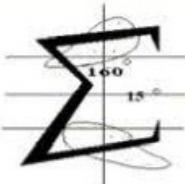
If more than 15 persons, ask for another form

No.	Person name	Relationship to you	Where are these people or where do they usually live?
01		1	
02			
03			
04			
05			
06			
07			
08			
09			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			

END I declare that the information I have given is true and complete, as far as I know.

Signature: 

Meitaki maata | Thank you



Cook Islands Census of Population and Dwellings

Census Night Wednesday, 1 December 2021



Personal Form

If there is a name written in the "Office use only" area, that person should complete this form. Otherwise, please make sure one personal form is filled in for every one in this dwelling. If you need more forms, please call 29511 to request them.

For help on the Census, please feel free to ring our office on 29511.

Collection Authority

This Census is taken under the authority of the Statistics Act 2016. Filling in Census forms is required by law. Your cooperation is sought in completing this form.

Confidentiality

Under the Statistics Act 2016, the Statistics Office must not release any information you provide in a way which would enable an individual's or household's data to be identified.

Why a Census?

The Census is the only practical way to get information on how many people there are in the Cook Islands, what they do, and how they live.

Census information is needed for planning vital services such as education, health, transport and general infrastructure.

How to write your answers:

- use a black pen only
- mark the Mark box like this:
- if you make a mistake in mark box, shade the box completely, like this:
- fill a text box like this:
- if you make a mistake in the text box, cross it out like this:
- print answers in CAPITAL LETTERS, like this:

• please answer all the questions unless the form asks you not to.

Office use only

Census District No. (CD)

Enumeration Area No. (EA)

Dwelling No. (DN)

Person No. (PN)

Now, begin your Census Personal Form

1 What is your full name?

- given name(s):

- family name:

2 What is your sex?

male female

3 What is your date of birth?

day month year

4 What is your nationality?

If not sure, what passport do you hold, if any?

- New Zealander
- Australian
- French
- other. Please give the nationality:

5 Where do you usually live?

- at this address ► go to 6
- at another address on this island. Give the village below, then ► go to 6

- on another island in the Cook Islands. Give the island below, then ► go to 6

- outside the Cook Islands. Give the country below, then ► go to END

6 Where were you born?

- on this island ► go to 8
- on another island in the Cook Islands. Give the island below, then ► go to 8

- outside the Cook Islands. Give the country:

7 What year did you first arrive to live in the Cook Islands?

Please turn over ►

